





P.O. Box 1437, Slot S-201 · Little Rock, AR 72203-1437 501-682-8650 · Fax: 501-682-6836 · TDD: 501-682-8933

#### **MEMORANDUM**

TO: Governor Mike Beebe

**FROM:** John Selig, Director Department of Human Services

DATE: December 10, 2010

#### SUBJ: SFY 2010 DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

In compliance with Act 414, Section 24 of 1961, we are pleased to submit the annual Arkansas Department of Human Services Statistical Report. Additionally, we are proud to present this report on the DHS main web site at <a href="http://www.arkansas.gov/dhs/NewDHS/DHSAnnualStats.html">http://www.arkansas.gov/dhs/NewDHS/DHSAnnualStats.html</a>.

This report is a comprehensive statistical analysis of the Department's social programs and services that were provided to the citizens of Arkansas for state fiscal year 2010.

JS:pl

# DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES

### John Selig, Director

## 2010 STATISTICAL REPORT

Provided By: Research and Statistics Office of Finance and Administration

#### ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT TABLE OF CONTENTS SFY 2010

Division of Aging and Adult Services (DAAS)	
$\circ$ Introduction	
• The Administrative Aging Network	
• Services	
Adult Protective Services	
<ul> <li>Adult Protective Services Referrals by County</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>Adult Protective Services Referrals by County-State Map</li> </ul>	DAAS-07
Division of Behavioral Health Services (DBHS)	
$\circ$ Introduction	
<ul> <li>DBHS Unduplicated Clients</li> </ul>	
$\circ$ Mental Health Clients By Provider	
$\circ$ Arkansas State Hospital (ASH)	
<ul> <li>Mental Health Clients Unduplicated Children</li> </ul>	DBHS-20
<ul> <li>Substance Abuse Treatment Unduplicated Clients</li> </ul>	DBHS-24
<ul> <li>Substance Abuse Treatment By Provider</li> </ul>	DBHS-29
Division of Child Care and Early Childhood Education (D	OCC&ECE)
<ul> <li>Introduction</li> </ul>	DCCECE-01
<ul> <li>Actual Expenditures For Child Care Services</li> </ul>	DCCECE-02
<ul> <li>Child Care Assistance Programs</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>Program Support</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>Special Nutrition Programs</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>Special Nutrition Programs</li> <li>Child Care Licensing and Accreditation</li> </ul>	
<ul> <li>Special Nutrition Programs</li> <li>Child Care Licensing and Accreditation</li> <li>Division of Children and Family Services (DCFS)</li> </ul>	DCCECE-20
<ul> <li>Special Nutrition Programs</li> <li>Child Care Licensing and Accreditation</li> <li>Division of Children and Family Services (DCFS)</li> <li>Introduction</li> </ul>	DCCECE-20
<ul> <li>Special Nutrition Programs</li> <li>Child Care Licensing and Accreditation</li> <li>Division of Children and Family Services (DCFS)</li> <li>Introduction</li> <li>Child Maltreatment Assessment Services</li></ul>	DCCECE-20 DCFS-01 DCFS-03
<ul> <li>Special Nutrition Programs</li> <li>Child Care Licensing and Accreditation</li> <li>Division of Children and Family Services (DCFS)</li> <li>Introduction</li> <li>Child Maltreatment Assessment Services</li></ul>	DCCECE-20 DCFS-01 DCFS-03 DCFS-13
<ul> <li>Special Nutrition Programs</li></ul>	DCCECE-20 DCFS-01 DCFS-03 DCFS-13 DCFS-29
<ul> <li>Special Nutrition Programs</li></ul>	DCCECE-20 DCFS-01 DCFS-03 DCFS-13 DCFS-29 DCFS-31
<ul> <li>Special Nutrition Programs</li> <li>Child Care Licensing and Accreditation</li> <li>Division of Children and Family Services (DCFS)</li> <li>Introduction</li> <li>Child Maltreatment Assessment Services</li> <li>Foster Care Services</li></ul>	DCFS-01 DCFS-03 DCFS-03 DCFS-13 DCFS-29 DCFS-31 DCFS-35
<ul> <li>Special Nutrition Programs</li></ul>	DCCECE-20 DCFS-01 DCFS-03 DCFS-13 DCFS-29 DCFS-31 DCFS-35 DCFS-36
<ul> <li>Special Nutrition Programs</li></ul>	DCCECE-20 DCFS-01 DCFS-03 DCFS-13 DCFS-29 DCFS-31 DCFS-35 DCFS-36
<ul> <li>Special Nutrition Programs</li> <li>Child Care Licensing and Accreditation</li> <li>Division of Children and Family Services (DCFS)</li> <li>Introduction</li> <li>Child Maltreatment Assessment Services</li> <li>Foster Care Services</li></ul>	DCCECE-20 DCFS-01 DCFS-03 DCFS-03 DCFS-13 DCFS-29 DCFS-31 DCFS-35 DCFS-36 DCFS-37
<ul> <li>Special Nutrition Programs</li> <li>Child Care Licensing and Accreditation</li> <li>Division of Children and Family Services (DCFS)</li> <li>Introduction</li> <li>Child Maltreatment Assessment Services</li> <li>Foster Care Services</li> <li>Services Provided</li></ul>	DCFS-01 DCFS-03 DCFS-03 DCFS-13 DCFS-29 DCFS-31 DCFS-35 DCFS-35 DCFS-36 DCFS-37
<ul> <li>Special Nutrition Programs</li> <li>Child Care Licensing and Accreditation</li> <li>Division of Children and Family Services (DCFS)</li> <li>Introduction</li> <li>Child Maltreatment Assessment Services</li> <li>Foster Care Services</li> <li>Services Provided</li> <li>Adoption Services</li> <li>Independent Living Program</li> <li>Transitional Services</li> <li>Intensive Family Services</li></ul>	DCCECE-20 DCFS-01 DCFS-03 DCFS-13 DCFS-29 DCFS-31 DCFS-35 DCFS-36 DCFS-36 DCFS-37
<ul> <li>Special Nutrition Programs</li> <li>Child Care Licensing and Accreditation</li> <li>Division of Children and Family Services (DCFS)</li> <li>Introduction</li> <li>Child Maltreatment Assessment Services</li> <li>Foster Care Services</li></ul>	DCFS-01 DCFS-03 DCFS-03 DCFS-13 DCFS-29 DCFS-31 DCFS-35 DCFS-36 DCFS-37 DCFS-37
<ul> <li>Special Nutrition Programs</li> <li>Child Care Licensing and Accreditation</li> <li>Division of Children and Family Services (DCFS)</li> <li>Introduction</li> <li>Child Maltreatment Assessment Services</li></ul>	DCCECE-20 DCFS-01 DCFS-03 DCFS-13 DCFS-29 DCFS-31 DCFS-35 DCFS-36 DCFS-36 DCFS-37 DCFS-37
<ul> <li>Special Nutrition Programs</li> <li>Child Care Licensing and Accreditation</li> <li>Division of Children and Family Services (DCFS)         <ul> <li>Introduction</li> <li>Child Maltreatment Assessment Services</li> <li>Foster Care Services</li> <li>Services Provided</li></ul></li></ul>	DCCECE-20 DCFS-01 DCFS-03 DCFS-13 DCFS-29 DCFS-31 DCFS-35 DCFS-36 DCFS-36 DCFS-37 DCFS-37 DCC-01 DCO-01 DCO-03 DCO-04 DCO-11 DCO-16
<ul> <li>Special Nutrition Programs</li> <li>Child Care Licensing and Accreditation</li> <li>Division of Children and Family Services (DCFS)</li> <li>Introduction</li> <li>Child Maltreatment Assessment Services</li></ul>	DCCECE-20 DCFS-01 DCFS-03 DCFS-13 DCFS-29 DCFS-31 DCFS-35 DCFS-35 DCFS-36 DCFS-37 DCFS-37 DCC-01 DCO-01 DCO-03 DCO-04 DCO-11 DCO-16 DCO-21
<ul> <li>Special Nutrition Programs</li></ul>	DCCECE-20 DCFS-01 DCFS-03 DCFS-13 DCFS-29 DCFS-31 DCFS-35 DCFS-36 DCFS-36 DCFS-37 DCFS-37 DCC-01 DCO-01 DCO-03 DCO-04 DCO-11 DCO-16 DCO-21 DCO-35
<ul> <li>Special Nutrition Programs</li></ul>	DCCECE-20 DCFS-01 DCFS-03 DCFS-13 DCFS-29 DCFS-31 DCFS-35 DCFS-36 DCFS-36 DCFS-37 DCFS-37 DCC-01 DCO-01 DCO-03 DCO-04 DCO-11 DCO-16 DCO-21 DCO-35 DCO-36
<ul> <li>Special Nutrition Programs</li></ul>	DCCECE-20 DCFS-01 DCFS-03 DCFS-13 DCFS-29 DCFS-31 DCFS-35 DCFS-35 DCFS-36 DCFS-37 DCFS-37 DCC-01 DCO-01 DCO-01 DCO-03 DCO-04 DCO-11 DCO-16 DCO-21 DCO-35 DCO-35 DCO-36 DCO-37
<ul> <li>Special Nutrition Programs</li></ul>	DCCECE-20 DCFS-01 DCFS-03 DCFS-13 DCFS-29 DCFS-31 DCFS-35 DCFS-35 DCFS-36 DCFS-37 DCFS-37 DCC-01 DCO-01 DCO-01 DCO-03 DCO-04 DCO-11 DCO-16 DCO-21 DCO-35 DCO-35 DCO-37 DCO-38

#### ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT TABLE OF CONTENTS SFY 2010 (CONTINUED)

#### • Division of Developmental Disabilities Services (DDS)

• Introduction	DDS-01
<ul> <li>Goals and Services</li> </ul>	DDS-02
• Children's Services	DDS-04
• Waiver Services	DDS-07
<ul> <li>Quality Assurance</li> </ul>	DDS-09
<ul> <li>Community Program Statistics</li> </ul>	DDS-13
• Human Developmental Center (HDC)	DDS-14
• Outreach Activities	DDS-16
• Funding (SFY 2000 - 2010)	DDS-18

#### • Division of Medical Services (DMS)

• Introduction	DMS-01
• DMS Expenditures	DMS-02
• Medicaid Services	DMS-03
◦ Long Term Care	DMS-21

#### • Division of Volunteerism (DOV)

o Introduction	DOV-01
• The Economic Impact of Arkansas Volunteers	DOV-01
o Arkansas' Promise	DOV-01
• Training & Technical Assistance Provided	DOV-01
<ul> <li>Act 648 of 1993</li> </ul>	DOV-01
Arkansas Volunteer Centers	DOV-02
• The Summit	DOV-02
• Arkansas Service Commission	DOV-02
<ul> <li>Arkansas Mentors Program</li> </ul>	DOV-04
• Arkansas Community Service Award Winners	DOV-04
Recognition Services Statistics	DOV-05
• State and Federal Parks Volunteer Program	DOV-05

#### • Division of Services for the Blind (DSB)

<ul> <li>Introduction</li> </ul>	DSB-01
• Field Services	DSB-03
<ul> <li>Business and Technology Services</li> </ul>	DSB-04
• Director's Office	DSB-05

#### • Division of Youth Services (DYS)

• Introduction	DYS-01
<ul> <li>Providers and Contractors</li> </ul>	DYS-03
<ul> <li>Programs</li> </ul>	DYS-03
• Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention (Title II Grants)	DYS-04
• Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention (Title V Grants)	DYS-05
<ul> <li>Commitments to Youth Services Centers</li> </ul>	DYS-06
<ul> <li>Recommitments to Youth Services Centers</li> </ul>	DYS-19
<ul> <li>Juveniles Referred to Alternate Placement Facilities</li> </ul>	DYS-20
<ul> <li>Community-Based Youth Services Programs</li> </ul>	DYS-21
<ul> <li>Interstate Compact on Juveniles</li> </ul>	DYS-23

• Glossary-----Glossary-01



#### ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT DIVISION OF AGING AND ADULT SERVICES INTRODUCTION SFY 2010

#### **HISTORY**

A growing nationwide awareness of the problems of the elderly and the needs for services and assistance on their behalf led to the passage of the Older Americans Act in 1965. This legislation, which created the Administration on Aging at the federal level, also mandated the establishment of a state unit on aging in each state to administer programs under the Act. Accordingly, the Arkansas Office on Aging was established in 1966 by proclamation of Governor Orville Faubus under the auspices of the Governor's Office.

Since 1965, the Older Americans Act has been amended several times, each time expanding the roles of state units on aging. Arkansas legislation has also changed the name of the state unit on aging, the organizational location, and its authority and funding responsibilities. In 1971, the State Unit was placed within the Department of Social and Rehabilitative Services. The responsibility for Adult Services was assumed in 1972.

The agency achieved divisional status through Act 228 of 1977, and the responsibility for adult protective services was transferred by the General Assembly in 1979. As a result of Act 348 of 1985, the Division of Aging and Adult Services (DAAS) was created within the reorganized Arkansas Department of Human Services. In 1997 the Division began providing services to adults with physical disabilities.

#### **MISSION AND OBJECTIVES**

The Division's mission is to promote the health, safety and independence of older Arkansans and adults with physical disabilities by working toward two primary goals: (1) to provide administrative support services for aging Arkansans and adults with physical disabilities; and (2) to enhance the quality of life for aging Arkansans and adults with physical disabilities. The Division is responsible for planning coordinating, funding, and evaluating programs for older adults and adults with physical disabilities that are authorized by both state and federal governments.

#### THE ADMINISTRATIVE AGING NETWORK

The federal organization that makes the Older Americans Act a reality is the Administration on Aging (AoA). AoA is directly under the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services (HHS). The administrative network reaches through the 10 regional offices of HHS to the 56 State Units on Aging (SUAs) and some 655 Area Agencies on Aging (AAAs).

#### PRESIDENCY

#### DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES

#### **ADMINISTRATION ON AGING**

Recommends policy, develops regulations to implement the Older Americans Act (OAA) and administers the OAA budget, grants for research, training, model projects, etc.

#### REGIONAL OFFICES ON AGING (10 Regions)

Provide technical assistance to states and monitor state aging programs.

#### STATE UNITS ON AGING (56 Jurisdictions)

Coordinate state level activities on behalf of older people, develop and administer the state plans on aging, serve as advocates, and provide technical assistance to Area Agencies on Aging.

#### AREA AGENCIES ON AGING (655 Agencies)

Develop and implement the area plans on aging, serve as advocates for older people, coordinate with other agencies and organizations in the planning and service areas to develop comprehensive aging service systems, and administer the Older Americans Act programs within their jurisdictions.

#### ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT DAAS SERVICES PROVIDED SFY 2010

Senior Citizens Centers provide a wide range of services for aging adults, typically including recreational activities for adults, socialization, educational programs, and other services. Arkansas has <u>223</u> such centers.

**Chore Services is** for individuals without adequate help to perform services for them. This is a household service which may include running errands, preparing food, simple household tasks, heavy cleaning or yard and walk maintenance which the client is unable to perform alone and which do not require the services of a trained homemaker or other specialist. **There were** <u>389</u> clients served in SFY 2010.

Homemaker provides household management tasks such as menu planning, bill paying, and checking account management. Individuals must be without significant social support systems able to perform services for them. Homemaker served <u>500</u> clients in SFY 2010.

Legal Assistance clients must be age 60+ needing legal advice that does not involve criminal charges. Legal Assistance provided <u>724</u> hours of service to <u>177</u> clients in SFY 2010.

**Congregate Meals** are available for individuals over 60 years of age. The meals are served in a group setting such as a senior center or elderly housing facility and are usually associated with activities to promote social interaction and reduce social isolation. This service provided <u>1,541,248</u> meals to <u>24,792</u> clients in SFY 2010.

**Home Delivered Meals** provides meals to clients who are age 60+ (or spouse or disabled dependent of person age 60+), homebound, and unable to prepare nutritionally adequate meals, and living in an area where the meal can be delivered. **Home Delivered Meals served** <u>1,927,441</u> meals to <u>13,967</u> clients in SFY 2010.

**Client Representation** is provided by a knowledgeable worker who assists individuals in receiving services and benefits for which they are eligible. Assistance was provided to <u>8,430</u> unduplicated clients in SFY 2010.

**Personal Care** assists Medicaid clients in meeting daily living tasks to enable the client to remain in the community. Traditionally, personal care is provided by an agency but is available to some as a monthly cash allowance through the Independent Choices program. Service was provided to <u>1,350</u> clients in SFY 2010.

**Pace** is a comprehensive health and social services delivery system that provides and coordinates primary, preventive, acute and long-term care services to the frail elderly as a means for keeping them in their homes and communities for as long as possible.

Pace Clients	by Gender	and Ethnicity
--------------	-----------	---------------

GENDE	R
Female	33
Male	11
Unknown	0
Total	44

ETHNICITY	
White	21
Black	5
Spanish American	0
Oriental	0
American Indian	0
Other	0
Unknown	18
Total	44

**ElderChoices** is a Medicaid home and community-based program that provides in-home services to individuals 65 and over. These in-home services are designed to delay or prevent institutionalization by maintaining, strengthening, or restoring an eligible client's functioning in his or her own home, that of a caregiver, or foster home. Services may include adult day care, adult day health care, adult family homes, chore, home delivered meals, homemaker, personal emergency response system, adult companion and respite care.

#### ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT DAAS SERVICES PROVIDED SFY 2010

#### **ElderChoices Clients by Gender and Ethnicity**

GENDER		
Female	5,629	
Male	1,751	
Unknown	0	
Total	7,380	

ETHNICITY	(
White	3,480
Black	1,681
Hispanic	13
Asian	8
Native American	5
Other	19
Unknown	2,174
Total	7,380

IndependentChoices began as a consumer-directed Medicaid waiver for Medicaid eligible persons age 18 and above who have a medical need for personal care service. On April 1, 2008 the IndependentChoices Program was approved by CMS to be an option in the Medicaid Personal Care Program with the approval of the State Plan Amendment. CMS also approved two home and community based waiver services, Adult Companion Services and Homemaker, as eligible services offered through the IndependentChoices Program. This consumer directed service offers a person a monthly cash allowance in place of traditional personal care. Each participant works with his/her counselor to establish a budget based on his/her individual assessed needs for personal assistance. Eligible persons are able to choose, supervise and pay their own personal care aide and use some of the allowance to purchase goods and services related to personal care needs. The IndependentChoices participant (or his/her designated decision-making partner) will be assisted by a counselor who will coordinate enrollment and provide information as questions arise. The participant receives counseling and fiscal support at no additional cost to the participant's budget.

#### IndependentChoices Clients by Gender and Ethnicity

GENDER		ETHNICITY	
Female	792	White	972
Male	2,313	Black	1,554
Total	3,105	Native American	4
		Asian	5
		Hispanic	12
		Other	20
		Unknown	538
		Total	3,105

Alternatives for Adults with Physical Disabilities (AAPD) provides attendant care and environmental modification services to individuals ages 21 through 64 who are determined physically disabled by either Social Security or the DHS Medical Review Team and who meet the criteria for intermediate nursing home care. The individual's income should be under 300% of the SSI Federal Benefit Rate and meet the resource limits for Medicaid. Persons who qualify will also receive regular Medicaid benefits such as doctor and hospital services. Clients choose their attendants and are responsible for training, hiring, firing, and supervising activities.

#### **Alternatives Clients by Gender and Ethnicity**

GEND	ER
Female	1,251
Male	1,250
Unknown	0
Total	2,501

ETHNICITY					
White	1,319				
Black	649				
Native American	6				
Asian	2				
Hispanic	17				
Other	36				
Unknown	472				
Total	2,501				

#### ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT DAAS SERVICES PROVIDED SFY 2010

Assisted Living Facilities provide 24-hour supervision and supportive services including limited nursing services in a congregate setting to persons aged 65 and above. Assisted Living services are also available to persons 21 years of age and above that are blind or disabled. Assisted Living is a Medicaid and community based waiver program.

#### Assisted Living Clients by Gender and Ethnicity

312 18

676

GENDER		ETHNICITY	
Female	566	6 White	
Male	110	) Black	
Total	676	6 Hispanic	
		Asian	
		Other	
		Unknown	
		Total	

Adult Day Care services are community-based group programs designed to meet the needs of functionally and/or cognitively impaired adults through an individual case plan. These structured programs provide a variety of health, social and support services. Adult day centers operate programs during normal business hours with some programs offering evening and weekend services. These programs served <u>54</u> clients in SFY 2010.

**Transportation Service** transports a client from one location to another so that the client has access to needed services, care, or assistance, such as medical services, shopping, bill paying, etc. The service may include escort assistance. **This service** provided <u>477,088</u> one way trips to <u>6,761</u> clients in SFY 2010.

**Federal Senior Community Service Employment Programs** serves persons with low incomes who are 55 years old or over and have poor employment prospects. The program has two purposes: 1) to provide useful community services through parttime, temporary employment where program participants are engaged in community services and 2) to foster individual economic self-sufficiency where participants receive work experience and job skills that can lead to unsubsidized employment. For Program year July 01, 2009 - June 30, 2010, 464 participants were served in the Federal Senior Community Service Community Service Employment Program and 36 participants were placed in unsubsidized employment. For this same time period, <u>162</u> participants were served in the State Older Worker Community Service Program.

**Information and Assistance** is available to all older persons, their families, and friends. The service includes concrete information about services and benefits and where to obtain them. It may include assistance with referral to an agency providing the service or benefit and follow-up to see if the service was satisfactory. There were <u>91,888</u> state referrals given to <u>72,375</u> clients during SFY 2010.

**Ombudsman Program** is a statewide program that advocates for the rights of long-term care residents. It is a program of community advocates that addresses the complaints of nursing home and residential care facility residents. Its representatives provide information on facilities, work for systematic change, and monitor the activities of the regulatory system.

Program Statistics:					
Facility complaints	1,597				
Facility visits	1,511				
Resident and family council meetings attended	96				
Community education sessions	330				
Telephone inquiries	3,982				

#### Aging Arkansas Newspaper

Participated monthly by submitting articles for statewide newspaper with circulation of nearly 40,000.

#### Special Events

- Arkansas Aging Conference had a record <u>600</u> participants.
- The Governor's Advisory Council on Aging (GACA) is a <u>24</u>-member Advisory Council, and meets quarterly.

Source: Division of Aging and Adult Services

#### ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT ADULT PROTECTIVE SERVICES SFY 2010

#### The Adult Protective Services Unit protects and assists adults, age 18 and older, who are:

- Abused, neglected, or exploited, or any combination thereof, and
- Endangered as a result of lack of capacity or impaired from mental or physical disease or defect as these terms are defined by Arkansas Statute.

#### Adult Protective Services (APS):

- Acts as an advocate for adult Arkansans who are endangered and are impaired or lack capacity.
- Searches for the least restrictive living alternative for individuals who are not capable of providing self care.
- Strives to involve the adult requiring services, as well as the family, in the decision making process.

#### **APS statistical information for SFY 2010:**

Total Referrals Received	4,015	Visits to Custody Clients	1,715
Total Referrals Founded	569	New Custody Clients Taken	109
Cases Pending/Open	667		

#### Referrals Received and Founded By Age, Gender, Race, Abuse Type and Place of Abuse

By Age						
	Referrals	Founded				
18 to 29	282	19				
30 to 39	137	26				
40 to 49	247	28				
50 to 59	474	66				
60 to 69	656	110				
70 to 79	914	127				
80 to 89	962	154				
90+	305	35				
Unknown	38	4				
Total	4,015	569				

Other

Total

	By Gender							
	Referrals Founded							
Male	1,645	257						
Female	2,370	312						
Total	4,015	569						

By Abu	use Type			By Race	
	Referrals I	Founded		<u>Referrals</u>	Founded
Physical Abuse	208	4	White	3,216	479
Verbal Abuse	20	0	Black	733	81
Sexual Abuse	57	3	Oriental	7	2
Caregiver Neglect	1,135	42	Hispanic	37	6
Self Neglect	1,865	471	Native America	n 9	1
Exploitation	386	30	Unknown	13	0
Tech Assist	9	0	Total	4,015	569
Other	335	19			
Total	4,015	569			
		Place	of Abuse		
			Referrals Four	ded	
	Private Res	sidence	3,714	508	
	DDS Provid	der	31	3	

This page is not reflective of abuse that has occurred in Nursing Homes, Human Development Centers, or Development Disabilities Licensed Providers. Adult Protective Services investigated those cases as incidents of abuse.

270

4,015

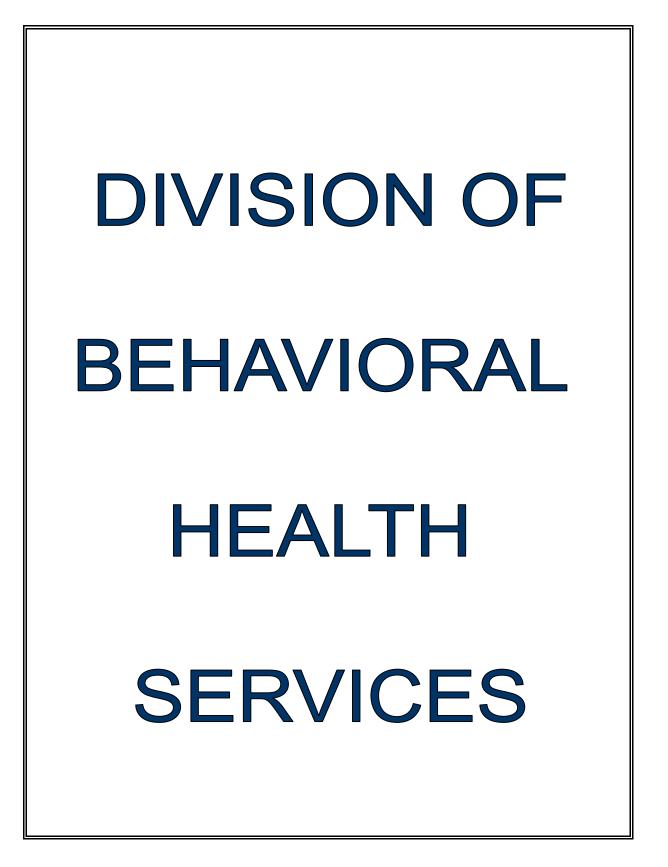
58 569

#### ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT ADULT PROTECTIVE SERVICES REFERRALS BY COUNTY SFY 2010

County	Referrals	County	Referrals
Arkansas	29	Lee	14
Ashley	44	Lincoln	6
Baxter	117	Little River	26
Benton	196	Logan	65
Boone	61	Lonoke	57
Bradley	29	Madison	16
Calhoun	6	Marion	39
Carroll	33	Miller	80
Chicot	17	Mississippi	73
Clark	39	Monroe	24
Clay	33	Montgomery	21
Cleburne	54	Nevada	20
Cleveland	10	Newton	32
Columbia	22	Ouachita	52
Conway	32	Perry	15
Craighead	96	Phillips	48
Crawford	66	Pike	23
Crittenden	52	Poinsett	50
Cross	29	Polk	45
Dallas	8	Pope	73
Desha	19	Prairie	5
Drew	27	Pulaski	434
Faulkner	91	Randolph	34
Franklin	23	Saline	111
Fulton	35	Scott	22
Garland	226	Searcy	18
Grant	14	Sebastian	188
Greene	86	Sevier	16
Hempstead	51	Sharp	28
Hot Spring	50	St. Francis	33
Howard	26	Stone	25
Independen	ce <b>49</b>	Union	62
Izard	24	Van Buren	19
Jackson	22	Washington	199
Jefferson	87	White	85
Johnson	54	Woodruff	10
Lafayette	11	Yell	36
Lawrence	43	Total	4,015

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT ADULT PROTECTIVE SERVICES REFERRALS BY COUNTY STATE MAP SFY 2010





#### ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES INTRODUCTION SFY 2010

#### **Division Overview**

The Division of Behavioral Health Services (DBHS), within the Department of Human Services, is responsible for ensuring the provision of public mental health and substance abuse treatment/prevention services throughout the state of Arkansas.

#### Mental Health Services

The Division of Behavioral Health Services discharges its responsibility for the provision of public mental health services by operating the 236 bed Arkansas State Hospital and the 310 bed Arkansas Health Center (a skilled long-term nursing home facility), by contracting with fourteen local, private non-profit Community Mental Health Centers (CMHCs), and certifying three private non-profit specialty Community Mental Health Clinics. Priority populations for DBHS mental health services are individuals found not guilty by reason of mental disease or defect, individuals assessed as potentially violent, other forensic clients, adults with a serious mental illness, and children and adolescents with a serious emotional disturbance. The Arkansas State Hospital includes 90 adult acute care beds, 92 forensic beds, and 54 adolescent beds. Admission to acute care beds is through a referral from the state's CMHCs. Admission to forensic beds, for either evaluation and/or treatment, is by a circuit court order. The Arkansas Health Center provides skilled nursing home services for individuals with mental health problems that cannot be effectively managed in other nursing homes. The Center also provides some other specialized nursing home care.

Each of the state's 14 CMHCs provides services in one of 14 designated geographic catchment areas that encompass the entire state. All CMHCs are nationally accredited by either Commission on Accreditation of Rehabilitation Facilities (CARF) or the Joint Commission on the Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations (JCAHO). CMHCs operate out of 144 sites located in 67 of the state's 75 counties. Services are provided in all counties of the state through off-site outreach. CMHCs provide screenings for all persons referred for publicly supported inpatient care, including at the Arkansas State Hospital and in local psychiatric hospital beds paid for through funds provided to the CMHCs.

Additionally CMHCs provide a comprehensive array of clinical and rehabilitative mental health services including: crisis intervention and stabilization; mental health, psychiatric, psychological and forensic assessment; treatment planning; individual, family, and group therapy; medication management; case management; day treatment/partial hospitalization programs; psychiatric rehabilitation day programs; specialized services for children with serious emotional disturbance, including interagency service coordination and wrap-around; prevention, consultation, and education; and other supportive services such as housing, vocational, and foster care services. The state's three certified Community Mental Health Clinics (Birch, GAIN, and Small Group Therapy) provide specialized services for adults with severe and persistent mental illness.

#### ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES INTRODUCTION SFY 2010

#### Substance Abuse Services

The Office of Alcohol and Drug Abuse Prevention (ADAP) within the Division of Behavioral Health Services is the single state agency responsible for funding of alcohol and drug prevention and treatment services, providing court ordered treatment, licensing of alcohol and drug treatment programs, the State Methadone Authority, administering the Drug and Alcohol Safety Educational Programs and providing training to the field of substance abuse.

ADAP distributes federal funds from the Substance Abuse Prevention and Treatment Block Grant to provide alcohol and drug prevention and treatment services in the state.

Prevention services are funded through 38 grants to and contracts with local programs, communities and other organizations to provide an array of prevention services. In addition to these local grants and contracts, ADAP funds 13 Prevention Resource Centers (PRC) in the state that are designed to respond to the needs of a particular geographical area to support its prevention initiatives. PRCs also work with businesses to provide prevention activities in the workplace to help businesses deal with substance abuse.

ADAP licenses 52 alcohol and drug treatment programs in the state and approves Opioid Treatment Programs. The office is responsible for overseeing the provision that persons court ordered to treatment meet the requirements of the Substance Abuse Commitment Law. Alcohol and drug treatment services are provided through various funding sources. ADAP funds the following treatment services:

- Thirteen Regional Alcohol and Drug Detoxification Centers that provide detoxification services to persons needing supervised withdrawal from some type of substance abuse;
- Fifteen residential/outpatient treatment centers that provide alcohol and drug counseling service coupled with room and board when necessary;
- Court Ordered Referral and Treatment Program providing court ordered treatment for clients committed to treatment under the Substance Abuse Commitment Law from Central Arkansas;
- Five secure treatment beds that provide secure treatment for court committed clients from outside of the Central Arkansas Area;
- Nine outpatient programs that provide alcohol and drug counseling service;
- Seven Special Women's Services programs which allows a parent to bring up to two children into treatment with her. Other services include alcohol and drug counseling, parenting skills, room and board, transportation, referral for medical services, job readiness and child care;
- Three residential adolescent treatment programs that provide residential alcohol and drug treatment;
- One Opioid Treatment Program (methadone maintenance treatment) providing medication and outpatient drug counseling to opiate abusing clients.

ADAP administers and funds 14 Drug and Alcohol Safety Educational Programs (DASEP). DASEP is responsible for providing the court with a Pre-sentence Screening Report on all persons adjudicated for Driving While Intoxicated/Driving Under the Influence of alcohol or other drugs. Educational services are also provided by the DASEP for those offenders required to take an educational course to get their drivers license reinstated.

#### ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES INTRODUCTION SFY 2010

#### Substance Abuse Services (Continued)

ADAP funds the Arkansas Prevention Certification Board and the Arkansas Substance Abuse Counselor Certification Board. Both boards oversee the quality of persons providing alcohol and drug counseling and prevention services. ADAP also administers two major data collection efforts that include the Arkansas Prevention Needs Assessment Student Survey conducted and published annually, and the Risk Factors for Adolescent Drug and Alcohol Abuse in Arkansas, an archival data report compiled from various state data sources.

Training services for the field of alcohol and drug services are funded by ADAP through contract and grants with Mid-South Addiction Training Network, Mid-South Summer School, and the Prevention Institute. These organizations provide training throughout the state for persons working in the field of substance abuse.

#### Number of Clients Served

During SFY 2010, 74,277 persons received mental health services through DBHS mental health programs, 12,260 received substance abuse treatment services, and 303,153 received drug abuse prevention services. Tables 7 through 10 show the unduplicated number of mental health clients served by each provider. The total served in these tables (76,212) represents the duplication across providers in the system. Thus, there were 1,935 instances (76,212- 74,277) during the year of a person who had received mental services from one provider, also receiving mental health services from another provider. Likewise, tables 21 through 24 show the unduplicated number of substance abuse treatment clients served by each provider. The total served in these tables (12,273) represents the duplication across providers in the system. Thus, there were 13 instances (12,273 - 12,260) during the year of a person who had received substance abuse treatment services from one provider, also receiving substance abuse treatment services from another provider.

### MENTAL HEALTH CLIENTS

(Arkansas State Hospital & Community Mental Health Centers)

# UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS

#### ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES TABLE 1. UNDUPLICATED MENTAL HEALTH CLIENTS SERVED SYSTEM-WIDE BY COUNTY AND AGE SFY 2010

County	0 - 17	18 - 59	60 - 64	65 +	Total	County	0 - 17	18 - 59	60 - 64	65 +	Total
Arkansas	181	463	20	18	682	Lincoln	185	213	16	31	445
Ashley	361	537	25	21	944	Little River	144	247	13	16	420
Baxter	53	459	22	20	554	Logan	219	269	8	10	506
Benton	1,412	2,299	97	93	3,901	Lonoke	353	652	22	10	1,037
Boone	44	524	23	14	605	Madison	233	222	7	10	472
Bradley	80	225	13	16	334	Marion	100	274	7	7	388
Calhoun	30	82	4	6	122	Miller	204	1,057	38	33	1,332
Carroll	227	430	34	28	719	Mississippi	461	856	42	35	1,394
Chicot	139	222	12	23	396	Monroe	106	171	17	20	314
Clark	78	246	16	20	360	Montgomery	104	82	7	7	200
Clay	192	346	12	16	566	Nevada	48	283	11	7	349
Cleburne	205	612	17	21	855	Newton	17	81	4		102
Cleveland	79	128	10	9	226	Ouachita	160	543	31	32	766
Columbia	235	531	39	49	854	Perry	83	167	5	9	264
Conway	235	495	24	25	779	Phillips	249	506	31	32	818
Craighead	1,213	1,511	68	66	2,858	Pike	133	129	6	2	270
Crawford	415	624	16	13	1,068	Poinsett	96	342	17	22	477
Crittenden	353	757	34	34	1,178	Polk	275	229	6	4	514
Cross	191	336	20	22	569	Pope	410	1,174	43	38	1,665
Dallas	33	80	5	13	131	Prairie	51	96	5	6	158
Desha	256	270	12	16	554	Pulaski	1,523	4,031	211	150	5,915
Drew	306	355	11	14	686	Randolph	178	424	23	33	658
Faulkner	1,038	2,123	97	148	3,406	Saline	484	1,426	64	70	2,044
Franklin	74	158	6	5	243	Scott	81	131	8	4	224
Fulton	53	117	6	4	180	Searcy	49	145	11	8	213
Garland	1,330	1,636	106	133	3,205	Sebastian	533	1,655	49	60	2,297
Grant	162	273	17	17	469	Sevier	153	387	20	38	598
Greene	308	913	27	47	1,295	Sharp	61	348	24	23	456
Hempstead	305	643	44	36	1,028	St. Francis	291	533	18	15	857
Hot Spring	433	510	34	22	999	Stone	127	354	24	14	519
Howard	240	356	19	36	651	Union	615	1,754	109	112	2,590
Independence	219	664	26	26	935	Van Buren	164	472	34	32	702
Izard	74	219	12	5	310	Washington	2,121	2,889	107	103	5,220
Jackson	114	317	10	9	450	White	365	1,154	37	35	1,591
Jefferson	932	1,862	109	124	3,027	Woodruff	94	225	9	4	332
Johnson	127	491	23	20	661	Yell	120	321	18	22	481
Lafayette	54	140	13	8	215	Out of State	63	334	19	24	440
Lawrence	177	323	16	29	545	Unknown	62	253	9	6	330
Lee	124	199	15	21	359						
						TOTALS	22,797	46,905	2,244	2,331	74,277

#### ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES TABLE 2. UNDUPLICATED MENTAL HEALTH CLIENTS SERVED SYSTEM-WIDE BY COUNTY AND RACE SFY 2010

				American				
County	Asian	Black	Hawaiian/PI	Indian/Ak.	Multiracial	Unknown	White	Total
Arkansas	1	190	0	0	0	16	475	682
Ashley	1	326	0	3	1	17	596	944
Baxter	0	0	0	1	3	295	255	554
Benton	20	88	5	29	0	9	3,750	3,901
Boone	2	1	1	2	5	153	441	605
Bradley	0	137	0	1	0	7	189	334
Calhoun	0	33	0	0	0	1	88	122
Carroll	0	7	0	0	0	0	712	719
Chicot	1	251	0	0	1	8	135	396
Clark	1	94	0	1	7	3	254	360
Clay	0	27	2	2	3	186	346	566
Cleburne	0	5	0	3	1	217	629	855
Cleveland	0	39	0	0	0	9	178	226
Columbia	1	396	0	3	0	2	452	854
Conway	2	120	0	3	9	22	623	779
Craighead	2	493	5	5	31	177	2,145	2,858
Crawford	5	20	1	8	8	52	974	1,068
Crittenden	2	610	1	1	2	151	411	1,178
Cross	0	79	0	0	1	255	234	569
Dallas	0	69	0	0	0	2	60	131
Desha	2	296	1	0	2	11	242	554
Drew	1	224	1	1	3	14	442	686
Faulkner	17	352	1	35	49	85	2,867	3,406
Franklin	1	1	0	1	2	26	212	243
Fulton	1	0	0	0	1	73	105	180
Garland	4	336	1	13	93	39	2,719	3,205
Grant	0	10	1	0	0	39	419	469
Greene	1	11	0	2	5	122	1,154	1,295
Hempstead	1	408	1	4	2	66	546	1,028
Hot Spring	1	170	0	8	28	50	742	999
Howard	0	148	1	1	1	59	441	651
Independence	1	19	1	2	5	348	559	935
Izard	0	1	1	1	0	112	195	310
Jackson	0	41	0	0	4	234	171	450
Jefferson	8	1,955	2	0	7	65	990	3,027
Johnson	0	21	2	8	47	20	563	661
Lafayette	0	102	0	0	0	8	105	215
Lawrence	0	1	0	0	2	51	491	545
Lee	0	252	1	1	0	30	75	359

#### ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES TABLE 2. UNDUPLICATED MENTAL HEALTH CLIENTS SERVED SYSTEM-WIDE BY COUNTY AND RACE SFY 2010

				American				
County	Asian	Black	Hawaiian/PI	Indian/Ak.	Multiracial	Unknown	White	Total
Lincoln	0	93	0	1	4	4	343	445
Little River	0	100	1	0	2	27	290	420
Logan	0	10	1	2	2	25	466	506
Lonoke	2	26	0	1	1	682	325	1,037
Madison	0	7	0	1	0	0	464	472
Marion	1	3	0	2	1	131	250	388
Miller	2	309	2	1	4	36	978	1,332
Mississippi	0	444	3	1	9	239	698	1,394
Monroe	0	177	0	0	2	35	100	314
Montgomery	0	1	0	1	1	2	195	200
Nevada	1	125	0	1	4	17	201	349
Newton	1	0	0	0	0	21	80	102
Ouachita	3	382	0	0	0	5	376	766
Perry	0	4	0	2	1	6	251	264
Phillips	0	494	4	1	3	88	228	818
Pike	0	3	0	2	4	0	261	270
Poinsett	0	43	0	0	1	25	408	477
Polk	1	3	0	1	2	13	494	514
Pope	1	71	2	22	40	62	1,467	1,665
Prairie	0	30	0	1	0	59	68	158
Pulaski	15	2,174	10	7	48	1,883	1,778	5,915
Randolph	1	4	3	0	4	114	532	658
Saline	1	72	0	1	0	1,095	875	2,044
Scott	1	18	0	0	5	8	192	224
Searcy	0	0	0	2	3	54	154	213
Sebastian	25	157	2	7	17	83	2,006	2,297
Sevier	0	25	0	5	2	176	390	598
Sharp	1	2	0	2	2	145	304	456
St. Francis	0	403	0	1	3	185	265	857
Stone	0	0	0	2	5	75	437	519
Union	4	1,204	0	0	0	2	1,380	2,590
Van Buren	0	11	0	1	3	197	490	702
Washington	25	315	15	21	0	6	4,838	5,220
White	1	56	0	8	11	540	975	1,591
Woodruff	0	94	0	0	16	89	133	332
Yell	3	9	1	11	12	23	422	481
Out of State	1	37	3	6		67	325	440
Unknown	1	80	0	1	0	95	153	330
	·							
TOTALS	167	14,319	76	254	536	9,348	49,577	74,277

#### ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES TABLE 3. UNDUPLICATED MENTAL HEALTH CLIENTS SERVED SYSTEM-WIDE BY COUNTY AND ETHNICITY SFY 2010

County	Hispanic or Latino Origin	Not Available	Not Hispanic or Latino Origin	Total	County	Hispanic or Latino Origin	Not Available	Not Hispanic or Latino Origin	Total
Arkansas	2	3	677	682	Lincoln	6	0	439	445
Ashley	12	6	926	944	Little River	6	70	344	420
Baxter	2	223	329	554	Logan	5	30	471	506
Benton	275	6	3,620	3,901	Lonoke	26	410	601	1,037
Boone	5	113	487	605	Madison	7	0	465	472
Bradley	4	2	328	334	Marion	4	113	271	388
Calhoun	2	0	120	122	Miller	22	140	1,170	1,332
Carroll	38	0	681	719	Mississippi	43	291	1,060	1,394
Chicot	7	6	383	396	Monroe	1	16	297	314
Clark	16	23	321	360	Montgomery	7	18	175	200
Clay	11	28	527	566	Nevada	2	68	279	349
Cleburne	12	191	652	855	Newton	1	20	81	102
Cleveland	1	2	223	226	Ouachita	4	2	760	766
Columbia	1	0	853	854	Perry	0	12	252	264
Conway	13	32	734	779	Phillips	5	29	784	818
Craighead	65	298	2,495	2,858	Pike	4	11	255	270
Crawford	34	179	855	1,068	Poinsett	6	79	392	477
Crittenden	14	166	998	1,178	Polk	11	5	498	514
Cross	17	110	442	569	Pope	56	15	1,594	1,665
Dallas	0	2	129	131	Prairie	0	49	109	158
Desha	6	1	547	554	Pulaski	95	1,532	4,288	5,915
Drew	9	5	672	686	Randolph	16	124	518	658
Faulkner	48	83	3,275	3,406	Saline	4	1,892	148	2,044
Franklin	2	19	222	243	Scott	6	1	217	224
Fulton	1	73	106	180	Searcy	0	64	149	213
Garland	99	371	2,735	3,205	Sebastian	108	12	2,177	2,297
Grant	3	33	433	469	Sevier	58	42	498	598
Greene	20	133	1,142	1,295	Sharp	8	139	309	456
Hempstead	30	120	878	1,028	St. Francis	9	62	786	857
Hot Spring	15	227	757	999	Stone	6	103	410	519
Howard	29	52	570	651	Union	18	2	2,570	2,590
Independence	13	313	609	935	Van Buren	5	229	468	702
Izard	2	138	170	310	Washington	461	4	4,755	5,220
Jackson	0	219		450	White	5	446	1,140	1,591
Jefferson	3	7	3,017	3,027	Woodruff	0	109	223	332
Johnson	14	14		661	Yell	23	5		481
Lafayette	0	35		215	Out of State	7	57	376	440
Lawrence	7	72		545	Unknown	6	159		330
Lee	3	22	334	359					
					TOTALS	1,886	9,687	62,704	74,277

#### ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES TABLE 4. UNDUPLICATED MENTAL HEALTH CLIENTS SERVED SYSTEM-WIDE BY COUNTY AND GENDER SFY 2010

County	Female	Male	Unknown	Total	County	Female	Male	Unknown	Total
Arkansas	295	387	0	682	Lincoln	197	248		44
Ashley	442	502	0	944	Little River	191	229	0	420
Baxter	270	277	7	554	Logan	237	269		506
Benton	1,885	2,016	0	3,901	Lonoke	413	607	17	1,037
Boone	240	364	1	605	Madison	227	245	0	472
Bradley	138	196	0	334	Marion	158	229	1	388
Calhoun	59	63	0	122	Miller	576	756	0	1,332
Carroll	322	397	0	719	Mississippi	668	726		1,394
Chicot	182	214	0	396	Monroe	158	156		314
Clark	161	199	0	360	Montgomery	98	102	0	200
Clay	314	252	0	566	Nevada	194	155	0	349
Cleburne	355	497	3	855	Newton	45	56	1	102
Cleveland	102	124	0	226	Ouachita	331	435	0	766
Columbia	385	469	0	854	Perry	121	143	0	264
Conway	384	395	0	779	Phillips	407	411	0	818
Craighead	1,533	1,325	0	2,858	Pike	131	139	0	270
Crawford	514	554	0	1,068	Poinsett	222	255	0	477
Crittenden	538	640	0	1,178	Polk	253	261	0	514
Cross	267	302	0	569	Pope	748	917	0	1,665
Dallas	55	76	0	131	Prairie	75	82	1	158
Desha	291	263	0	554	Pulaski	2,648	3,231	36	5,915
Drew	318	368	0	686	Randolph	319	339	0	658
Faulkner	1,538	1,867	1	3,406	Saline	951	1,093	0	2,044
Franklin	116	127	0	243	Scott	127	97	0	224
Fulton	79	101	0	180	Searcy	86	126	1	213
Garland	1,557	1,648	0	3,205	Sebastian	1,088	1,209	0	2,297
Grant	198	271	0	469	Sevier	256	342	0	598
Greene	593	702	0	1,295	Sharp	218	238		456
Hempstead	485	543	0	1,028	St. Francis	388	469		857
Hot Spring	487	512	0	999	Stone	226	291	2	519
Howard	320	331	0	651	Union	1,156	1,434	0	2,590
Independence	420	511	4	935	Van Buren	308	393		702
Izard	140	169	1	310	Washington	2,597	2,623		5,220
Jackson	181	268		450	White	696	891	-	1,591
Jefferson	1,459	1,568	0	3,027	Woodruff	157	174		332
Johnson	306	355	0	661	Yell	222	259		481
Lafayette	90	125	0	215	Out of State	217	221	-	44(
Lawrence	256	289	0	545	Unknown	181	145	4	330
Lee	173	186	0	359					
					TOTALS	34,739	39,449	89	74,277

#### ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES TABLE 5. UNDUPLICATED MENTAL HEALTH CLIENTS SERVED SYSTEM-WIDE BY AGE, GENDER AND RACE SFY 2010

					American				
Age	Gender	Asian	Black	Hawaiian/PI	Indian/Ak.	Multiracial	Unknown	White	Total
	Female	14	1,824	9	30	110	1,317	6,001	9,305
0 - 17	Male	24	2,988	24	41	163	1,801	8,442	13,483
0-17	Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	9
	Total	38	4,812	33	71	273	3,123	14,447	22,797
	Female	69	4,782	26	89	152	3,309	18,531	26,958
18 - 59	Male	48	3,856	13	81	91	2,495	13,286	19,870
10 - 55	Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	66	11	77
	Total	117	8,638	39	170	243	5,870	31,828	46,905
	Female	8	293	1	8	6	125	1,057	1,498
60 - 64	Male	0	161	0	2	3	71	507	744
00 - 04	Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
	Total	8	454	1	10	9	198	1,564	2,244
	Female	4	286	3	1	7	109	1,278	1,688
65 +	Male	0	129	0	2	4	47	460	642
00 1	Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
	Total	4	415	3	3	11	157	1,738	2,331
	Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unknown	Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Onknown	Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Female	95	7,185	39	128	275	4,860	26,867	39,449
TOTALS	Male	72	7,134	37	126	261	4,414	22,695	34,739
	Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	74	15	89
	Total	167	14,319	76	254	536	9,348	49,577	74,277

#### ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES TABLE 6. UNDUPLICATED MENTAL HEALTH CLIENTS SERVED SYSTEM-WIDE BY AGE, ETHNICITY, AND GENDER SFY 2010

Age	Gender	Hispanic or Latino Origin	Not available	Not Hispanic or Latino Origin	Total
	Female	435	1,096	7,774	9,305
0 17	Male	651	1,418	11,414	13,483
0 - 17	Unknown	0	3	6	9
	Total	1,086	2,517	19,194	22,797
	Female	425	3,657	22,876	26,958
40 50	Male	350	2,865	16,655	19,870
18 - 59	Unknown	0	65	12	77
	Total	775	6,587	39,543	46,905
	Female	11	182	1,305	1,498
60 - 64	Male	5	112	627	744
00 - 04	Unknown	0	2	0	2
	Total	16	296	1,932	2,244
	Female	5	202	1,481	1,688
65 +	Male	4	84	554	642
00 +	Unknown	0	1	0	1
	Total	9	287	2,035	2,331
	Female	0	0	1	0
Unknown	Male	0	0	0	0
Children	Unknown	0	0	0	0
	Total	0	0	0	0
	Female	876	5,137	33,436	39,449
TOTALS	Male	1,010	4,479	29,250	34,739
	Unknown	0	71	18	89
	Total	1,886	9,687	62,704	74,277

### **MENTAL HEALTH CLIENTS**

(Arkansas State Hospital & Community Mental Health Centers)

## BY PROVIDER Unduplicated Within Provider Duplicated Across Providers

#### ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES TABLE 7. TOTAL MENTAL HEALTH CLIENTS SERVED BY PROVIDER AND AGE SFY 2010

Service Providers	0 - 17	18 - 59	60 - 64	65 +	Total
Arkansas State Hospital	113	785	23	13	934
Centers for Youth and Families	1,362	204	0	0	1,566
Community Counseling Services, Inc.	2,093	2,433	152	182	4,860
Counseling Associates, Inc.	2,012	4,721	207	268	7,208
Counseling Services of Eastern Arkansas	1,361	2,597	134	146	4,238
Delta Counseling Associates, Inc.	1,126	1,590	69	85	2,870
GAIN, Inc.	0	150	13	6	169
Health Resources of Arkansas, Inc.	1,696	5,971	251	221	8,139
Little Rock Community Mental Health Center	4	2,035	135	99	2,273
Mid-South Health Systems, Inc.	2,675	4,961	206	251	8,093
Ozark Guidance Center, Inc.	4,059	6,023	257	239	10,578
Professional Counseling Associates	837	2,568	92	56	3,553
Small Group Work Therapy	0	99	8	8	115
South Arkansas Regional Health Center	1,049	3,062	191	211	4,513
Southeast Arkansas Behavioral Healthcare System, Inc.	1,593	3,081	182	212	5,068
Southwest Arkansas Counseling & Mental Health Center, Inc.	1,151	3,204	168	181	4,704
The Birch Tree Communities, Inc.	1	438	26	8	473
The Counseling Clinic, Inc.	487	1,400	63	65	2,015
Western Arkansas Counseling & Guidance Center	1,594	3,068	90	91	4,843
TOTALS	23,213	48,390	2,267	2,342	76,212

#### ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES TABLE 8. TOTAL MENTAL HEALTH CLIENTS SERVED BY PROVIDER AND RACE SFY 2010

			Hawaiian/	American	Multi-			
Service Providers	Asian	Black	PI	Indian/Ak.	racial	Unknown	White	Total
Arkansas State Hospital	2	419	2	8	0	11	492	934
Centers for Youth and Families	3	749	4	0	35	285	490	1,566
Community Counseling Services, Inc.	6	565	1	25	135	20	4,108	4,860
Counseling Associates, Inc.	21	528	7	83	162	191	6,216	7,208
Counseling Services of Eastern Arkansas	2	2,040	6	4	11	819	1,356	4,238
Delta Counseling Associates, Inc.	5	1,223	2	4	4	47	1,585	2,870
GAIN, Inc.	0	91	0	1	2	3	72	169
Health Resources of Arkansas, Inc.	7	208	3	23	62	2,837	4,999	8,139
Little Rock Community Mental Health Center	10	1,159	6	3	14	66	1,015	2,273
Mid-South Health Systems, Inc.	5	1,099	13	11	55	976	5,934	8,093
Ozark Guidance Center, Inc.	46	419	23	46	0	7	10,037	10,578
Professional Counseling Associates	4	269	0	6	0	2,513	761	3,553
Small Group Work Therapy	0	20	0	0	3	0	92	115
South Arkansas Regional Health Center	8	2,086	0	2	0	0	2,417	4,513
Southeast Arkansas Behavioral Healthcare System, Inc.	10	2,348	4	2	13	105	2,586	5,068
Southwest Arkansas Counseling & Mental Health Center, Inc.	5	1,218	5	13	13	401	3,049	4,704
The Birch Tree Communities, Inc.	2	147	0	1	1	11	311	473
The Counseling Clinic, Inc.	0	30	0	1	0	1,218	766	2,015
Western Arkansas Counseling & Guidance								
Center	35	193	4	22	38	196	4,355	4,843
TOTALS	171	14,811	80	255	548	9,706	50,641	76,212

#### ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES TABLE 9. TOTAL MENTAL HEALTH CLIENTS SERVED BY PROVIDER AND ETHNICITY SFY 2010

Service Providers	Hispanic or Latino Origin	Not Available	Not Hispanic or Latino Origin	Total
Arkansas State Hospital	26	19	889	934
Centers for Youth and Families	45	117	1,404	1,566
Community Counseling Services, Inc.	146	550	4,164	4,860
Counseling Associates, Inc.	152	125	6,931	7,208
Counseling Services of Eastern Arkansas	51	423	3,764	4,238
Delta Counseling Associates, Inc.	38	17	2,815	2,870
GAIN, Inc.	1	82	86	169
Health Resources of Arkansas, Inc.	60	2,621	5,458	8,139
Little Rock Community Mental Health Center	27	77	2,169	2,273
Mid-South Health Systems, Inc.	172	1,104	6,817	8,093
Ozark Guidance Center, Inc.	779	0	9,799	10,578
Professional Counseling Associates	60	1,948	1,545	3,553
Small Group Work Therapy	1	15	99	115
South Arkansas Regional Health Center	29	3	4,481	4,513
Southeast Arkansas Behavioral Healthcare System, Inc.	16	0	5,052	5,068
Southwest Arkansas Counseling & Mental Health Center, Inc.	142	543	4,019	4,704
The Birch Tree Communities, Inc.	5	142	326	473
The Counseling Clinic, Inc.	0	2,012	3	2,015
Western Arkansas Counseling & Guidance Center	165	245	4,433	4,843
TOTALS	1,915	10,043	64,254	76,212

#### ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES TABLE 10. TOTAL MENTAL HEALTH CLIENTS SERVED BY PROVIDER AND GENDER SFY 2010

Service Providers	Female	Male	Unknown	Total
Arkansas State Hospital	278	656	0	934
Centers for Youth and Families	653	913	0	1,566
Community Counseling Services, Inc.	2,556	2,304	0	4,860
Counseling Associates, Inc.	3,981	3,227	0	7,208
Counseling Services of Eastern Arkansas	2,250	1,988	0	4,238
Delta Counseling Associates, Inc.	1,529	1,341	0	2,870
GAIN, Inc.	56	113	0	169
Health Resources of Arkansas, Inc.	4,555	3,551	33	8,139
Little Rock Community Mental Health Center	1,276	997	0	2,273
Mid-South Health Systems, Inc.	4,009	4,084	0	8,093
Ozark Guidance Center, Inc.	5,454	5,124	0	10,578
Professional Counseling Associates	2,118	1,363	72	3,553
Small Group Work Therapy	54	61	0	115
South Arkansas Regional Health Center	2,517	1,996	0	4,513
Southeast Arkansas Behavioral Healthcare System, Inc.	2,708	2,360	0	5,068
Southwest Arkansas Counseling & Mental Health Center, Inc.	2,547	2,157	0	4,704
The Birch Tree Communities, Inc.	169	304	0	473
The Counseling Clinic, Inc.	1,089	926	0	2,015
Western Arkansas Counseling & Guidance Center	2,532	2,311	0	4,843
	40.004	05 770	405	70.040
TOTALS	40,331	35,776	105	76,212

## ARKANSAS STATE HOSPITAL Clients Served

#### ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES TABLE 11. ARKANSAS STATE HOSPITAL UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS SERVED BY COUNTY AND AGE SFY 2010

County	0 - 17	18 - 59	60 - 64	65 +	Total	County	0 - 17	18 - 59	60 - 64	65 +	Total
Arkansas	0	1	0	0	1	Lincoln	0	1	0	0	1
Ashley	0	6	0	0	6	Little River	0	2	0	0	2
Baxter	0	8	0	0	8	Logan	1	8	1	0	10
Benton	3	35	0	1	39	Lonoke	1	11	0	0	12
Boone	0	10	1	0	11	Madison	1	0	0	0	1
Bradley	0	2	0	0	2	Marion	0	3	0	0	3
Calhoun	0	1	0	0	1	Miller	2	11	0	0	13
Carroll	0	5	0	0	5	Mississippi	2	13	0	0	15
Chicot	0	4	0	0	4	Monroe	0	1	0	0	1
Clark	0	5	1	0	6	Montgomery	0	0	0	0	0
Clay	0	9	0	0	9	Nevada	0	10	0	0	10
Cleburne	0	3	0	0	3	Newton	0	2	0	0	2
Cleveland	0	1	1	0	2	Ouachita	0	8	0	0	8
Columbia	0	4	0	0	4	Perry	1	2	0	0	3
Conway	2	16	0	0	18	Phillips	2	22	1	0	25
Craighead	4	24	1	0	29	Pike	2	0	0	0	2
Crawford	1	5	0	0	6	Poinsett	1	8	0	0	9
Crittenden	0	14	1	0	15	Polk	0	3	0	1	4
Cross	0	1	0	0	1	Pope	2	16	0	0	18
Dallas	0	0	0	1	1	Prairie	1	4	0	0	5
Desha	0	6	0	0	6	Pulaski	45	211	7	4	267
Drew	1	2	0	0	3	Randolph	0	3	0	0	3
Faulkner	2	24	0	0	26	Saline	1	11	0	1	13
Franklin	0	3	0	0	3	Scott	16	40	2	1	59
Fulton	0	2	1	0	3	Searcy	0	1	0	0	1
Garland	1	16	0	0	17	Sebastian	1	3	0	0	4
Grant	0	0	0	0	0	Sevier	3	14	1	1	19
Greene	0	6	0	0	6	Sharp	0	3	0	0	3
Hempstead	0	16	0	0	16	St. Francis	0	5	0	0	5
Hot Spring	0	13	2	0	15	Stone	0	2	0	0	2
Howard	0	2	0	1	3	Union	0	14	0	0	14
Independence	0	4	0	0	4	Van Buren	2	4	0	0	6
Izard	0	1	0	0	1	Washington	6	43	2	0	51
Jackson	0	8		1	9	White	1	9	1	0	11
Jefferson	6	17	0	0	23	Woodruff	0	0	0	0	0
Johnson	0	5		0	5	Yell	1	3		1	5
Lafayette	0	2		0	2	Out of State	0		0	0	7
Lawrence	1	3		0	4	Unknown	0		0	0	0
Lee	0	3		0	3					-	
						TOTALS	113	785	23	13	934

#### ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES TABLE 12. ARKANSAS STATE HOSPITAL UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS SERVED BY COUNTY AND RACE SFY 2010

				American				
County	Asian	Black	Hawaiian/PI	Indian/Ak.	Multiracial	Unknown	White	Total
Arkansas	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ashley	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	6
Baxter	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8
Benton	0	3	0	4	0	2	30	39
Boone	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	11
Bradley	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Calhoun	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Carroll	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
Chicot	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	4
Clark	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	6
Clay	0	4	0	0	0	0	5	9
Cleburne	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
Cleveland	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
Columbia	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	4
Conway	0	6	0	0	0	0	12	18
Craighead	0	12	0	0	0	1	16	29
Crawford	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6
Crittenden	0	8	0	0	0	0	7	15
Cross	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Dallas	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Desha	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	6
Drew	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
Faulkner	0	7	0	0	0	1	18	26
Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
Fulton	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
Garland	0	6	1	0	0	0	10	17
Grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greene	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6
Hempstead	0	10	0	0	0	0	6	16
Hot Spring	0	4	0	0	0	0	11	15
Howard	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	3
Independence	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	4
Izard	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Jackson	0	2	0	0	0	0	7	9
Jefferson	0	20	0	0	0	0	3	23
Johnson	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	5
Lafayette	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
Lawrence	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
Lee	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	3

#### ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES TABLE 12. ARKANSAS STATE HOSPITAL UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS SERVED BY COUNTY AND RACE SFY 2010

				American				
County	Asian	Black	Hawaiian/PI	Indian/Ak.	Multiracial	Unknown	White	Total
Lincoln	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Little River	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Logan	0	2	0	0	0	0	8	10
Lonoke	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	12
Madison	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Marion	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
Miller	0	6	0	0	0	0	7	13
Mississippi	0	10	0	0	0	0	5	15
Monroe	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Montgomery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nevada	0	5	0	0	0	1	4	10
Newton	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Ouachita	0	6	0	0	0	0	2	8
Perry	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
Phillips	0	20	0	0	0	0	5	25
Pike	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Poinsett	0	2	0	0	0	0	7	9
Polk	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
Pope	0	4	0	0	0	0	14	18
Prairie	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	5
Pulaski	1	194	1	0	0	0	71	267
Randolph	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
Saline	0	12	0	0	0	0	1	13
Scott	0	21	0	0	0	0	38	59
Searcy	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Sebastian	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
Sevier	0	3	0	0	0	1	15	19
Sharp	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	3
St. Francis	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
Stone	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Union	0	8	0	0	0	0	6	14
Van Buren	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	6
Washington	0	10	0	3	0	2	36	51
White	0	2	0	0	0	0	9	11
Woodruff	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yell	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	5
Out of State	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	7
Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	2	419	2	8	0	11	492	934

#### ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES TABLE 13. ARKANSAS STATE HOSPITAL UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS SERVED BY COUNTY AND GENDER SFY 2010

County	Female	Male	Unknown	Total	County	Female	Male	Unknown	Total
Arkansas	0	1	0	1	Lincoln	0	1	0	1
Ashley	3	3	0	6	Little River	1	1	0	2
Baxter	5	3	0	8	Logan	3	7	0	10
Benton	10	29	0	39	Lonoke	4	8	0	12
Boone	3	8	0	11	Madison	0	1	0	1
Bradley	0	2	0	2	Marion	2	1	0	3
Calhoun	0	1	0	1	Miller	2	11	0	13
Carroll	2	3	0	5	Mississippi	3	12	0	15
Chicot	2	2	0	4	Monroe	1	0	0	1
Clark	2	4	0	6	Montgomery	0	0	0	0
Clay	3	6	0	9	Nevada	1	9	0	10
Cleburne	0	3	0	3	Newton	1	1	0	2
Cleveland	0	2	0	2	Ouachita	3	5	0	8
Columbia	2	2	0	4	Perry	1	2	0	3
Conway	3	15	0	18	Phillips	9	16	0	25
Craighead	5	24	0	29	Pike	0	2	0	2
Crawford	4	2	0	6	Poinsett	3	6	0	9
Crittenden	2	13	0	15	Polk	0	4	0	4
Cross	0	1	0	1	Pope	5	13	0	18
Dallas	0	1	0	1	Prairie	1	4	0	5
Desha	2	4	0	6	Pulaski	85	182	0	267
Drew	1	2	0	3	Randolph	0	3	0	3
Faulkner	11	15	0	26	Saline	3	10	0	13
Franklin	0	3	0	3	Scott	12	47	0	59
Fulton	2	1	0	3	Searcy	0	1	0	1
Garland	7	10	0	17	Sebastian	0	4	0	4
Grant	0	0	0	0	Sevier	7	12	0	19
Greene	3	3	0	6	Sharp	0	3	0	3
Hempstead	7	9	0	16	St. Francis	2	3	0	5
Hot Spring	6	9	0	15	Stone	1	1	0	2
Howard	3	0	0	3	Union	5	9	0	14
Independence	1	3	0	4	Van Buren	1	5	0	6
Izard	0	1	0	1	Washington	10	41	0	51
Jackson	5	4	0	9	White	3	8	0	11
Jefferson	5	18	0	23	Woodruff	0	0	0	0
Johnson	3	2	0	5	Yell	1	4	0	5
Lafayette	1	1	0	2	Out of State	3	4	0	7
Lawrence	1	3	0	4	Unknown	0	0	0	0
Lee	1	2	0	3					
					TOTALS	278	656	0	934

#### ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES TABLE 14. ARKANSAS STATE HOSPITAL AVERAGE DAILY CENSUS BY MONTH SFY 2010

#### All ASH Patients Monthly Average Daily Census

Month	Census
July-09	211
August-09	212
September-09	214
October-09	214
November-09	212
December-09	217
January-10	221
February-10	214
March-10	221
April-10	219
May-10	220
June-10	220

The average daily census for SFY 2010 was for all patients (acute adult, forensic adult, and adolescent ).

# **MENTAL HEALTH CLIENTS**

(Arkansas State Hospital & Community Mental Health Centers)

# UNDUPLICATED Children Served

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES TABLE 15. UNDUPLICATED MENTAL HEALTH CHILDREN SERVED\* BY COUNTY BY GENDER AND RACE SFY 2010

				Fem	ale						Ma	е			Unk	nown	Ì
			Hai/	Ind./	Mult					Hai/	Ind./	Mult					
County	As.	BI.	P.I.	Ak.	R	Unk.	Wht.	As.	BI.	P.I.	Ak.	R	Unk.	Wht.	Unk.	Wht.	Total
Arkansas	0	19	0	0	0	4	56	0	30	0	0	0	3	69	0	0	181
Ashley	0	61	0	2	0	5	86	0	80	0	0	0	9	118	0	0	361
Baxter	0	0	0	0	0	16	5	0	0	0	0	1	14	16	0	1	53
Benton	3	15	1	4	0	0	514	2	29	3	9	0	3	829	0	0	1,412
Boone	0	0	0	0	0	2	16	0	0	0	0	0	6	20	0	0	44
Bradley	0	10	0	0	0	0	22	0	18	0	1	0	2	27	0	0	80
Calhoun	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	6	0	0	0	1	15	0	0	30
Carroll	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	0	1	0	0	0	0	121	0	0	227
Chicot	0	31	0	0	1	2	18	0	52	0	0	0	5	30	0	0	139
Clark	0	8	0	0	3	0	27	1	7	0	1	2	0	29	0	0	78
Clay	0	0	0	1	1	28	31	0	3	0	0	1	57	70	0	0	192
Cleburne	0	1	0	0	0	32	61	0	3	0	0	1	28	78	1	0	205
Cleveland	0	5	0	0	0	2	26	0	7	0	0	0	3	36	0	0	79
Columbia	0	53	0	0	0	1	34	0	95	0	0	0	1	51	0	0	235
Conway	0	10	0	0	1	6	75	1	16	0	0	1	11	114	0	0	235
Craighead	0	91	1	1	10	25	285	0	192	4	0	14	56	534	0	0	1,213
Crawford	0	3	0	1	2	7	172	0	4	0	4	1	11	210	0	0	415
Crittenden	0	104	0	0	1	30	37	0	112	0	0	1	27	41	0	0	353
Cross	0	11	0	0	1	35	29	0	13	0	0	0	74	28	0	0	191
Dallas	0	3	0	0	0	2	5	0	14	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	33
Desha	0	50	0	0	0	4	47	1	83	1	0	1	4	65	0	0	256
Drew	0	46	0	0	0	3	87	0	61	0	0	2	6	101	0	0	306
Faulkner	1	40	0	1	7	12	359	2	71	0	0	12	21	512	0	0	1,038
Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	4	28	1	0	0	1	0	6	34	0	0	74
Fulton	0	0	0	0	0	16	15	0	0	0	0	0	9	13	0	0	53
Garland	1	59	0	6	28	4	439	1	90	0	3	49	7	643	0	0	1,330
Grant	0	1	0	0	0	11	70	0	0	0	0	0	12	68	0	0	162
Greene	0	2	0	0	0	21	117	0	1	0	0	0	19	148	0	0	308
Hempstead	0	58	0	0	0	12	62	1	86	0	1	0	19	66	0	0	305
Hot Spring	0	34	0	2	9	3	144	0	49	0	2	12	9	169	0	0	433
Howard	0	25	0	0	0	9	48	0	53	1	1	1	21	81	0	0	240
Independence	0	1	0	0	2	36	55	0	3	0	0	1	58	61	1	1	219
Izard	0	1	0	0	0	12	18	0	0	0	1	0	27	15	0	0	74
Jackson	0	3	0			31	16	0	5	0	0	3	38	18	0	0	114
Jefferson	1	226	0			15		2	428	1	0	3	18	161	0	0	932
Johnson	0	1	0			2		0	1	1	0	2	3	70	0	0	127
Lafayette	0	12	0			2		0	17	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	54
Lawrence	0	0	0	0	1	6		0	0	0	0	1	11	92	0	0	177
Lee	0	48	0	1	0	7	5	0	43	0	0	0	6	14	0	0	124

Asian = As., Black = Bl., Hawaiian. Pacific Island = P.I., Indian/Alaskan = Ind./Ak., Multi-racial = MultR, Unknown = Unk., White = Wht.

\*"Unduplicated Children Served" equals persons less than eighteen years old.

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES TABLE 15. UNDUPLICATED MENTAL HEALTH CHILDREN SERVED\* BY GENDER AND RACE SFY 2010

				Fem	ale						Mal	е			Unk	nown	
			Hai/	Ind./	Mult					Hai/	Ind./	Mult					
County	As.	BI.	P.I.	Ak.	R	Unk.	Wht.	As.	BI.	P.I.	Ak.	R	Unk.	Wht.	Unk.	Wht.	Total
Lincoln	0	14	0	0	3	2	63	0	20	0	0	1	1	81	0	0	185
Little River	0	16	0	0	0	9	31	0	22	1	0	2	6	57	0	0	144
Logan	0	1	0	0	0	4	94	0	2	0	0	0	2	116	0	0	219
Lonoke	0	1	0	0	0	136	23	1	5	0	0	1	159	27	0	0	353
Madison	0	2	0	1	0	0	93	0	4	0	0	0	0	133	0	0	233
Marion	0	0	0	0	0	22	33	0	0	0	0	0	19	26	0	0	100
Miller	0	20	0	0	1	5	50	0	41	0	0	0	4	83	0	0	204
Mississippi	0	66	0	0	1	45	78	0	108	2	0	6	62	93	0	0	461
Monroe	0	22	0	0	0	6	10	0	41	0	0	2	7	18	0	0	106
Montgomery	0	0	0	0	0	1	39	0	1	0	1	1	0	61	0	0	104
Nevada	0	7	0	0	0	5	11	0	5	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	48
Newton	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	0	17
Ouachita	0	43	0	0	0	2	24	0	46	0	0	0	3	42	0	0	160
Perry	0	0	0	1	0	0	35	0	1	0	0	0	2	44	0	0	83
Phillips	0	66	0	0	1	6	23	0	109	0	0	0	6	38	0	0	249
Pike	0	0	0	1	1	0	49	0	2	0	1	1	0	78	0	0	133
Poinsett	0	1	0	0	0	0	35	0	7	0	0	1	4	48	0	0	96
Polk	0	0	0	0	1	3	111	0	2	0	0	1	1	156	0	0	275
Pope	0	3	0	0	5	10	171	0	11	0	0	6	19	185	0	0	410
Prairie	0	3	0	0	0	11	5	0	9	0	0	0	15	8	0	0	51
Pulaski	2	221	0	0	10	273	120	0	412	3	0	15	325	140	2	0	1,523
Randolph	0	0	0	0	0	16	49	0	0	1	0	1	30	81	0	0	178
Saline	0	0	0	0	0	150	36	0	5	0	0	0	237	56	0	0	484
Scott	0	0	0	0	3	2	25	0	2	0	0	2	2	45	0	0	81
Searcy	0	0	0	1	0	12	12	0	0	0	0	1	4	18	1	0	49
Sebastian	3	18	0	0	5	11	182	2	28	0	2	5	16	261	0	0	533
Sevier	0	5	0	1	0	35	29	0	3	0	1	1	53	25	0	0	153
Sharp	0	0	0	0	0	9	20	0	0	0	1	1	8	22	0	0	61
St. Francis	0	57	0	0	1	26	40	0	93	0	0	0	40	34	0	0	291
Stone	0	0	0	0	2	5	50	0	0	0	0	0	11	58	0	1	127
Union	0	116	0	0	0	0	123	0	187	0	0	0	1	188	0		615
Van Buren	0	1	0	0	0	26	44	0	1	0	0	1	33	58	0	0	164
Washington	3	78	6	6	0	0	768	7	114	6	9	0	2	1,122	0	0	2,121
White	0	2	0	0	3	53	102	1	10	0	1	1	79	112	0	1	365
Woodruff	-		-	-			-								-		
Yell	0	14				11	20	0				3	18	11	0		94
-	0	2	0	0		2	40	0	2	0	0	1	5	67	0	-	120
Out of State	0	3	1	0	0	3	22	0	4	0	1	0	4	25		0	63
Unknown		9				8	12	1	4				15	13			62
TOTALS	14	1,824	9	30	110	1,317	6,001	24	2,988	24	41	163	1,801	8,442	5	4	22,797

Asian = As., Black = Bl., Hawaiian. Pacific Island = P.I., Indian/Alaskan = Ind./Ak., Multi-racial = MultR, Unknown = Unk., White = Wht. \*"Unduplicated Children Served" equals persons less than eighteen years old.

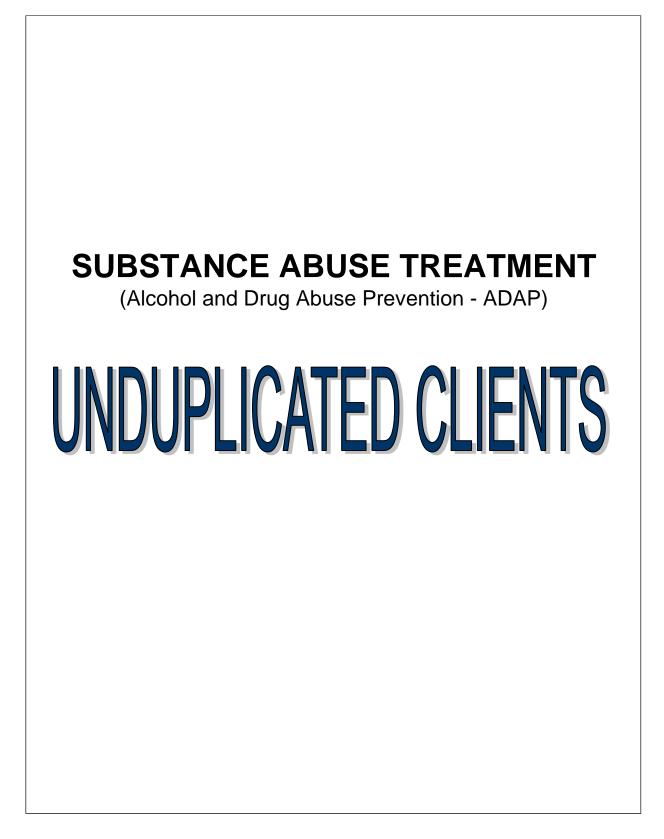
# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES TABLE 16. MENTAL HEALTH CHILDREN SERVED\* BY PROVIDER, RACE AND GENDER SFY 2010

Service Providers	Gender	As.	BI.	Hai/P.I.	Ind./Ak.	MultR.	Unk.	Wht.	Total
<b></b>	Female	0	11	0	0	0	0	1	12
Arkansas State Hospital	Male	0	45	0	1	0	1	54	101
	Total	0	56	0	1	0	1	55	113
	Female	2	229	0	0	11	115	185	542
Centers for Youth and Families, Inc.	Male	0	410	4	0	18	149	239	820
	Total	2	639	4	0	29	264	424	1,362
	Female	1	104	0	8	41	3	721	878
Community Counseling Services, Inc.	Male	2	147	0	8	65	8	985	1,215
	Total	3	251	0	16	106	11	1,706	2,093
		-						.,	_,
	Female	1	57	0	2	16	30	742	848
Counseling Associates, Inc.	Male	3	101	1	0	19	51	989	1,164
	Total	4	158	1	2	35	81	1,731	2,012
	1			1					
	Female	0	318		1	4		147	584
Counseling Services of Eastern Arkansas	Male	0	417	0	0	3	175	182	777
	Total	0	735	0	1	7	289	329	1,361
	Female	0	205	0	2	1	13	259	480
Delta Counseling Associates	Male	1	203	1	0	1	13	330	646
Denta Courisening Associates	Total	1	499	1	2	2	32	589	1,126
	Total		100	•	-	-	02	000	1,120
	Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GAIN (Greater Assistance for those In	Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Need)	Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Female	0	25	0	1	9		456	780
Health Resources of Arkansas, Inc.	Male	1	31	0	3	13	357	504	909
	Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	7
	Total	1	56	0	4	22	649	964	1,696
Г									
Little Dook Community Marstal Llashth Courter	Female	0	0			0		0	1
Little Rock Community Mental Health Center	Male Total	0	1	0	0	0		2 2	3 4
	Total	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	4
[	Female	0	159	1	2	13	142	681	998
Mid-South Health Systems, Inc.	Male	0	312		0	25	242	1,091	1,677
-	Total	0	471	8	2	38		1,772	2,675
	-			-					_

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES TABLE 16. MENTAL HEALTH CHILDREN SERVED\* BY PROVIDER, RACE AND GENDER SFY 2010

Service Providers	Gender	As.	BI.	Hai/P.I.	Ind./Ak.	MultR.	Unk.	Wht.	Total
	Famala	G	99	0	11	0	0	1 510	1 626
Ozark Guidance Center, Inc.	Female Male	6 9	99 154	8		0	0 3	1,512 2,231	1,636 2,423
Ozark Guidance Genter, inc.	Total	15	253		28	0	3	3,743	4,059
	Total	10	200	17	20	0	0	0,140	4,000
	Female	0	8	0	0	0	357	15	380
	Male	1	15	0	0	0	421	18	455
Professional Counseling Associates	Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
	Total	1	23	0	0	0	780	33	837
	Female	0	214			0	0	192	406
South Arkansas Regional Health Center	Male	0	336	0	-	0	0	307	643
	Total	0	550	0	0	0	0	499	1,049
[	Famala	1	265	0	0	2	25	246	610
Southeast Arkansas Behavioral Healthcare	Female Male	2	205 496	0	0	3 5	25 32	316 446	610 983
System, Inc.	Total	2	761	1	1	5 8	52 57	762	1,593
	TULAI	5	701		· · · · ·	0	57	102	1,000
	Female	0	141	0	1	1	74	246	463
Southwest Arkansas Counseling & MHC,	Male	1	228	2	4	4	106	343	688
Inc.	Total	1	369	2	5	5	180	589	1,151
	Female	0	0		-	0		0	1
The Birch Tree Communities, Inc.	Male	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
	Total	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
	In a second		0	0	0	0	450	00	400
The Courseling Clinic Inc.	Female	0	0		-	0	158 260	22 42	180 307
The Counseling Clinic, Inc.	Male Total	0	5 5	0	0	0	418	42 64	487
	TULAI	0	J	0	0	0	410	04	407
[	Female	3	19	0	2	12	27	620	683
Western Arkansas Counseling & Guidance	Male	4	36	0		11	31	822	911
G TTTTT	Total	7	55	0	9	23	58	1,442	1,594
		· · · · · · · · ·							
	Female	14	1,854	9	30	111	1,349	6,115	9,482
TOTALS	Male	24	3,028	25	41	164	1,855	8,585	13,722
TOTALO	Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	9
	Total	38	4,882	34	71	275	3,209	14,704	23,213

Asian = As., Black = Bl., Hawaiian. Pacific Island = P.I., Indian/Alaskan = Ind./Ak., Multi-racial = MultR, Unknown = Unk., White = Wht. \*Unduplicated within Provider, Duplicated across Providers



# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES OFFICE OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE PREVENTION SUBSTANCE ABUSE TREATMENT TABLE 17. UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS SERVED SYSTEM-WIDE BY COUNTY AND AGE SFY 2010

County	0 - 17	18 - 59	60 - 64	65 +	Total	County	0 - 17	18 - 59	60 - 64	65 +	Total
Arkansas	0	80	0	0	80	Lincoln	1	23	2	0	26
Ashley	2	51	0	0	53	Little River	0	37	0	0	37
Baxter	4	190	0	1	195	Logan	21	69	1	0	91
Benton	36	597	5	4	642	Lonoke	1	212	2	0	215
Boone	17	125	1	0	143	Madison	0	48	0	0	48
Bradley	1	50	1	0	52	Marion	2	51	0	0	53
Calhoun	0	13	0	0	13	Miller	5	191	3	0	199
Carroll	13	71	5	2	91	Mississippi	1	89	1	0	91
Chicot	2	26	0	0	28	Monroe	0	32	0	0	32
Clark	2	49	0	0	51	Montgomery	0	14	0	0	14
Clay	0	23	0	0	23	Nevada	1	45	1	0	47
Cleburne	16	122	0	1	139	Newton	0	7	0	0	7
Cleveland	0	22	0	0	22	Ouachita	1	58	1	1	61
Columbia	14	42	1	1	58	Perry	1	23	1	0	25
Conway	2	74	1	0	77	Phillips	3	102	1	1	107
Craighead	6	248	2	1	257	Pike	0	26	0	0	26
Crawford	26	210	2	1	239	Poinsett	0	93	1	0	94
Crittenden	2	153	1	0	156	Polk	4	34	0	0	38
Cross	3	36	0	0	39	Pope	2	249	2	1	254
Dallas	1	4	0	0	5	Prairie	1	22	0	2	25
Desha	1	23	0	0	24	Pulaski	71	1,957	22	7	2,057
Drew	5	61	1	0	67	Randolph	0	35	0	0	35
Faulkner	21	250	2	0	273	Saline	31	384	4	1	420
Franklin	4	36	0	0	40	Scott	5	13	0	1	19
Fulton	4	41	0	0	45	Searcy	2	20	1	0	23
Garland	23	393	5	7	428	Sebastian	61	510	6	3	580
Grant	5	52	0	0	57	Sevier	2	35	0	0	37
Greene	1	137	1	0	139	Sharp	4	78	1	1	84
Hempstead	8	99	1	1	109	St. Francis	5	88	2	0	95
Hot Spring	0	101	0	0	101	Stone	3	48	1	1	53
Howard	0	78	3	0	81	Union	5	209	2	0	216
Independence	20	201	3	0	224	Van Buren	2	40	1	0	43
Izard	7	50	2	0	59	Washington	121	1,374	14	4	1,513
Jackson	0	68	0	1	69	White	8	376	0	2	386
Jefferson	21	523	2	3	549	Woodruff	0	34	0	0	34
Johnson	2	73	0	0	75	Yell	2	45	1	0	48
Lafayette	1	20	1	0	22	Out of State	5	235	6	2	248
Lawrence	4	53	0	0	57	Unknown	4	31	2	0	37
Lee	1	56	1	2	60						
						TOTALS	650	11,438	120	52	12,260

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES OFFICE OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE PREVENTION SUBSTANCE ABUSE TREATMENT TABLE 18. UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS SERVED SYSTEM-WIDE BY COUNTY AND RACE SFY 2010

				American				
County	Asian	Black	Hawaiian/PI	Indian/Ak.	Multiracial	Unknown	White	Total
Arkansas	1	26	0	1	0	1	51	80
Ashley	0	16	0	0	0	3	34	53
Baxter	0	0	1	0	0	2	192	195
Benton	2	15	2	8	0	77	538	642
Boone	0	2	0	2	0	4	135	143
Bradley	0	18	0	0	0	5	29	52
Calhoun	0	1	0	1	0	0	11	13
Carroll	0	2	0	0	0	7	82	91
Chicot	0	16	0	0	0	0	12	28
Clark	0	14	0	0	0	2	35	51
Clay	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	23
Cleburne	0	1	0	1	0	0	137	139
Cleveland	0	4	0	0	0	1	17	22
Columbia	0	23	0	0	0	1	34	58
Conway	0	13	0	0	0	4	60	77
Craighead	0	45	0	0	0	3	209	257
Crawford	3	4	0	4	0	6	222	239
Crittenden	0	83	0	0	0	5	68	156
Cross	0	8	0	0	0	0	31	39
Dallas	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	5
Desha	0	13	0	0	0	1	10	24
Drew	0	26	0	0	0	0	41	67
Faulkner	2	37	0	3	0	8	223	273
Franklin	1	1	0	0	0	0	38	40
Fulton	0	0	0	1	0	0	44	45
Garland	0	25	0	5	0	6	392	428
Grant	0	1	0	0	0	0	56	57
Greene	0	3	0	0	0	2	134	139
Hempstead	0	51	0	1	0	7	50	109
Hot Spring	0	8	0	0	0	1	92	101
Howard	0	27	0	0	0	1	53	81
Independence	1	11	0	1	0	5	206	224
Izard	0	1	0	0	0	0	58	59
Jackson	0	16	0	0	0	1	52	69
Jefferson	0	299	0	0	0	0	250	549
Johnson	0	3	0	1	0	3	68	75
Lafayette	0	7	0	0	0	1	14	22
Lawrence	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	57
Lee	0	30	0	0	0	1	29	60

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES OFFICE OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE PREVENTION SUBSTANCE ABUSE TREATMENT TABLE 18. UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS SERVED SYSTEM-WIDE BY COUNTY AND RACE SFY 2010

				American				
County	Asian	Black	Hawaiian/PI	Indian/Ak.	Multiracial	Unknown	White	Total
Lincoln	0	6	0	1	0	0	19	26
Little River	0	10	0	0	0	0	27	37
Logan	0	3	0	1	0	0	87	91
Lonoke	0	13	0	1	0	2	199	215
Madison	0	0	0	0	0	1	47	48
Marion	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	53
Miller	0	45	0	0	0	1	153	199
Mississippi	0	33	0	0	0	1	57	91
Monroe	0	8	0	0	0	0	24	32
Montgomery	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	14
Nevada	0	19	0	0	0	1	27	47
Newton	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7
Ouachita	0	22	0	1	0	0	38	61
Perry	0	0	0	0	0	1	24	25
Phillips	0	51	0	0	0	1	55	107
Pike	0	0	0	0	0	1	25	26
Poinsett	0	7	0	0	0	0	87	94
Polk	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	38
Pope	1	18	0	3	0	8	224	254
Prairie	0	3	0	0	0	0	22	25
Pulaski	6	824	2	7	0	45	1,173	2,057
Randolph	1	0	0	0	0	0	34	35
Saline	2	35	0	2	0	13	368	420
Scott	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	19
Searcy	0	0	0	0	0	2	21	23
Sebastian	7	51	1	11	0	20	490	580
Sevier	0	3	0	1	0	3	30	37
Sharp	0	0	0	0	0	2	82	84
St. Francis	1	43	0	0	0	0	51	95
Stone	0	1	0	0	0	0	52	53
Union	0	60	0	1	0	2	153	216
Van Buren	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	43
Washington	16	80	7	15	0	155	1,240	1,513
White	0	26	0	2	0	4	354	386
Woodruff	0	8	0	1	0	0	25	34
Yell	0	2	0	0		2	44	48
Out of State	0	7	0	58	0	2	181	248
Unknown	0	6	0	1	0	4	26	37
TOTALS	44	2,235	13	135	0	429	9,404	12,260

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES OFFICE OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE PREVENTION SUBSTANCE ABUSE TREATMENT TABLE 19. UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS SERVED SYSTEM-WIDE BY COUNTY AND ETHNICITY SFY 2010

County	Hispanic or Latino Origin	Not Available	Not Hispanic or Latino Origin	Total	County	Hispanic or Latino Origin	Not Available	Not Hispanic or Latino Origin	Total
Arkansas	2	0	78	80	Lincoln	1	0	25	26
Ashley	2	0	51	53	Little River	0	0	37	37
Baxter	2	0	193	195	Logan	1	0	90	91
Benton	64	0	578	642	Lonoke	2	0	213	215
Boone	4	0	139	143	Madison	0	0	48	48
Bradley	5	0	47	52	Marion	0	0	53	53
Calhoun	0	0	13	13	Miller	1	0	198	199
Carroll	5	0	86	91	Mississippi	1	0	90	91
Chicot	0	0	28	28	Monroe	0	0	32	32
Clark	2	0	49	51	Montgomery	0	0	14	14
Clay	0	0	23	23	Nevada	2	0	45	47
Cleburne	0	0	139	139	Newton	0	0	7	7
Cleveland	1	0	21	22	Ouachita	1	0	60	61
Columbia	0	1	57	58	Perry	0	1	24	25
Conway	2	2	73	77	Phillips	1	0	106	107
Craighead	3	0	254	257	Pike	1	0	25	26
Crawford	7	1	231	239	Poinsett	0	0	94	94
Crittenden	4	0	152	156	Polk	1	0	37	38
Cross	0	0	39	39	Pope	7	0	247	254
Dallas	0	0	5	5	Prairie	0	0	25	25
Desha	1	0	23	24	Pulaski	45	0	2,012	2,057
Drew	1	0	66	67	Randolph	1	0	34	35
Faulkner	7	2	264	273	Saline	10	0	410	420
Franklin	1	0	39	40	Scott	0	0	19	19
Fulton	0	0	45	45	Searcy	2	0	21	23
Garland	9	0	419	428	Sebastian	23	0	557	580
Grant	0	0	57	57	Sevier	3	1	33	37
Greene	2	0	137	139	Sharp	2	0	82	84
Hempstead	7	0	102	109	St. Francis	0	0	95	95
Hot Spring	1	0	100	101	Stone	0	0	53	53
Howard	2	0	79	81	Union	4	0	212	216
Independence	5	0	219	224	Van Buren	0	0	43	43
Izard	0	0	59	59	Washington	127	0	1,386	1,513
Jackson	2	0	67	69	White	3	1	382	386
Jefferson	4	0	545	549	Woodruff	0	0	34	34
Johnson	3	0	72	75	Yell	0	1	47	48
Lafayette	1	0	21	22	Out of State	1	0	247	248
Lawrence	0	0	57	57	Unknown	1	1	35	37
Lee	1	0		60		-			
					TOTALS	391	11	11,858	12,260

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES OFFICE OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE PREVENTION SUBSTANCE ABUSE TREATMENT TABLE 20. UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS SERVED SYSTEM-WIDE BY COUNTY AND GENDER SFY 2010

				Title		-			<b>T</b>
County	Female	Male	Unknown	Total	County	Female	Male	Unknown	Total
Arkansas	32	48	0	80	Lincoln	12	14	0	26
Ashley	13	40	0	53	Little River	12	25	0	37
Baxter	52	143	0	195	Logan	31	60	0	91
Benton	198	443	1	642	Lonoke	71	144	0	215
Boone	45	98	0	143	Madison	14	34	0	48
Bradley	13	39	0	52	Marion	17	36	0	53
Calhoun	2	11	0	13	Miller	83	116	0	199
Carroll	28	63	0	91	Mississippi	21	70	0	91
Chicot	7	21	0	28	Monroe	14	18	0	32
Clark	15	36	0	51	Montgomery	5	9	0	14
Clay	7	16	0	23	Nevada	14	33	0	47
Cleburne	47	92	0	139	Newton	0	7	0	7
Cleveland	7	15	0	22	Ouachita	16	45	0	61
Columbia	10	48	0	58	Perry	7	17	1	25
Conway	23	52	2	77	Phillips	43	64	0	107
Craighead	99	158	0	257	Pike	6	20	0	26
Crawford	79	159	1	239	Poinsett	33	61	0	94
Crittenden	40	116	0	156	Polk	17	21	0	38
Cross	16	23	0	39	Pope	93	161	0	254
Dallas	1	4	0	5	Prairie	4	21	0	25
Desha	4	20	0	24	Pulaski	587	1,470	0	2,057
Drew	24	43	0	67	Randolph	17	18	0	35
Faulkner	92	179	2	273	Saline	129	291	0	420
Franklin	13	27	0	40	Scott	9	10	0	19
Fulton	18	27	0	45	Searcy	10	13	0	23
Garland	166	262	0	428	Sebastian	197	383	0	580
Grant	18	39	0	57	Sevier	15	21	1	37
Greene	45	94	0	139	Sharp	33	51	0	84
Hempstead	26	83	0	109	St. Francis	34	61	0	95
Hot Spring	45	56	0	101	Stone	19	34	0	53
Howard	21	60	0	81	Union	73	143	0	216
Independence	97	127	0	224	Van Buren	13	30	0	43
Izard	20	39	0	59	Washington	434	1,079	0	1,513
Jackson	18	51	0	69	White	154	231	1	386
Jefferson	139	410	0	549	Woodruff	134	231	-	34
Johnson	31		0	549 75	Yell	13	32	0	34 48
		44		75 22					
Lafayette	8	14	0		Out of State	65	183		248
Lawrence	13	44	0	57	Unknown	10	26	1	37
Lee	10	50	0	60	TOTALS	3,882	8,367	11	12,260

# SUBSTANCE ABUSE TREATMENT

(Alcohol and Drug Abuse Prevention - ADAP)

# BY PROVIDER Unduplicated Within Provider Duplicated Across Providers

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES OFFICE OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE PREVENTION SUBSTANCE ABUSE TREATMENT TABLE 21. TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED BY PROVIDER AND AGE SFY 2010

Service Providers	0 - 17	18 - 59	60 - 64	65 +	Total
10th District Substance Abuse Program	0	184	2	2	188
Alternative Opportunities dba Day Spring Behavioral Health					
Services	15	68	1	0	84
Arkansas River Valley Area Council (Freedom House)	0	272	5	0	277
AR Department of Corrections	2	1,273	11	2	1,288
AR Department of Community Corrections	5	391	8	2	406
Black Community Developers	0	241	3	1	245
Capstone Treatment Centers	5	3	0	0	8
CATAR Clinic	0	152	2	0	154
Counseling Associates	13	171	1	0	185
Counseling Clinic	31	162	2	1	196
Crowley's Ridge Development Council	1	341	3	0	345
Decision Point	9	575	12	7	603
Family Service Agency	1	358	4	6	369
Gateway House	0	346	1	0	347
Harbor House	0	451	7	5	463
Health Resources of Arkansas	49	1,104	8	10	1,171
Human Development & Research Services	2	377	4	0	383
Little Rock Community Mental Health Center (Mid-Ark)	0	470	4	0	474
Mid-South Health System	0			0	90
North Central Arkansas Development Council	8	143	2	1	154
Northwest Arkansas Psychological Group	0	46	2	1	48
Ozark Guidance Center	4	1,235	11	8	1,258
Ozark Mountain Alcohol Residential Treatment	4	257	0	1	258
Quapaw House	89	788	7	9	893
Recovery Center of Arkansas	2	619	4	9	626
Second Change Recovery Center	0	6	4	0	020
Second Change Recovery Center	0	311	5	0	316
Serenity Counseling Advocates	0	22	0	0	22
Sharon Nelson Counseling	0	1	0	0	1
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	0	2	0	0	2
Soberity Living Center South Arkansas Youth Services	14	2	0	0	
	14	34	0	0	50
Southeast Arkansas Behavioral Healthcare System Southwest Arkansas Counseling & Mental Health Center	7	34 319	4	0	330
Springdale Treatment Center	0	131	4	0	132
- 0	-			-	
Step Up Support Center	0	35	0	0	35
The Bridge The United Methodist Children's Home	0	0	1	0	74
	0	71	0	0	71
University of Arkansas Medical Center Substance Abuse	0	48	0	0	48
United Family Services	57	9	0	0	66
Union County Drug Court dba South Arkansas Substance Abuse	0	247	5	2	254
Washington County Drug Court Treatment	0	88	0	0	88
Western Arkansas Counseling & Guidance Center (Horizon)	166	2	0	0	168
Youth Bridge	154	2	0	0	156
			-		
TOTALS	650	11,445	119	59	12,273

Source: ADMIS dbo\_tblRptClientTreatEnviron

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES OFFICE OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE PREVENTION SUBSTANCE ABUSE TREATMENT TABLE 22. TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED BY PROVIDER AND RACE SFY 2010

	r	1	Hawaiian	American	Multi-			
Service Providers	Asian	Black	/PI	Indian/Ak	racial	Unknown	White	Total
10th District Substance Abuse Program	0	55	0	1	0	7	125	188
Alternative Opportunities dba Day Spring								
Behavioral Health Services	0	3	0	1	0	0	80	84
Arkansas River Valley Area Council (Freedom								
House)	1	21	0	1	0	9	245	277
AR Department of Corrections	6	433	0	1	0	32	816	1,288
AR Department of Community Corrections	1	79	0	1	0	10	315	406
Black Community Developers	0	163	0	0	0	2	80	245
Capstone Treatment Centers	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	8
CATAR Clinic	0	2	1	2	0	1	148	154
Counseling Associates	0	13	0	5	0	2	165	185
Counseling Clinic	2	8	0	1	0	13	172	196
Crowley's Ridge Development Council	0	33	0	0	0	4	308	345
Decision Point	2	13	0	6	0	31	551	603
Family Service Agency	2	140	1	3	0	19	204	369
Gateway House	1	18	0	23	0	6	299	347
Harbor House	3	20	1	50	0	9	380	463
Health Resources of Arkansas	2	196	0	3	0	16	954	1,171
Human Development & Research Services	0	200	0	1	0	2	180	383
Little Rock Community Mental Health Center (Mid-								
Ark)	0	128	0	2	0	6	338	474
Mid-South Health System	0	10	0	0	0	3	77	90
North Central Arkansas Development Council	1	4	0	1	0	3	145	154
Northwest Arkansas Psychological Group	0	1	0	0	0	2	45	48
Ozark Guidance Center	14	49	6	14	0	150	1,025	1,258
Ozark Mountain Alcohol Residential Treatment	1	5	1	1	0	2	248	258
Quapaw House	0	74	0	6	0	12	801	893
Recovery Center of Arkansas	3	171	0	1	0	26	425	626
Second Change Recovery Center	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	6
Serenity House	1	62	0	0	0	2	251	316
Serenity Counseling Advocates	0	0	0	0	0	1	21	22
Sharon Nelson Counseling	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Soberity Living Center	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
South Arkansas Youth Services	0	6	0	0	0	1	7	14
Southeast Arkansas Behavioral Healthcare								
System	0	26	0	0	0	6	18	50
Southwest Arkansas Counseling & Mental Health								
Center	0	99	0	2	0	10	219	330

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES OFFICE OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE PREVENTION SUBSTANCE ABUSE TREATMENT TABLE 22. TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED BY PROVIDER AND RACE SFY 2010

			Hawaiian	American	Multi-			
Service Providers (Continued)	Asian	Black	/PI	Indian/Ak	racial	Unknown	White	Total
Springdale Treatment Center	1	3	2	1	0	2	123	132
Step Up Support Center	0	23	0	0	0	0	12	35
The Bridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
The United Methodist Children's Home	0	17	0	2	0	1	51	71
University of Arkansas Medical Center Substance								
Abuse	0	2	0	0	0	0	46	48
United Family Services	0	50	0	0	0	7	9	66
Union County Drug Court dba South Arkansas								
Substance Abuse	0	52	0	0	0	4	198	254
Washington County Drug Court Treatment	1	5	0	2	0	8	72	88
Western Arkansas Counseling & Guidance								
Center (Horizon)	2	12	0	2	0	12	140	168
Youth Bridge	0	20	1	2	0	34	99	156
TOTALS	44	2,220	13	135	0	456	9,405	12,273

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES OFFICE OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE PREVENTION SUBSTANCE ABUSE TREATMENT TABLE 23. TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED BY PROVIDER AND ETHNICITY SFY 2010

	Hispanic or	Not	Not Hispanic or	
Service Providers	Latino Origin	Available	Latino Origin	Total
10th District Substance Abuse Program	9	0	179	188
Alternative Opportunities dba Day Spring Behavioral Health				
Services	0	2	82	84
Arkansas River Valley Area Council (Freedom House)	8	1	268	277
AR Department of Corrections	35	4	1,249	1,288
AR Department of Community Corrections	12	1	393	406
Black Community Developers	3	4	238	245
Capstone Treatment Centers	1	0	7	8
CATAR Clinic	2	1	151	154
Counseling Associates	1	0	184	185
Counseling Clinic	9	4	183	196
Crowley's Ridge Development Council	4	1	340	345
Decision Point	33	1	569	603
Family Service Agency	20	3	346	369
Gateway House	6	1	340	347
Harbor House	9	0	454	463
Health Resources of Arkansas	15	4	1,152	1,171
Human Development & Research Services	4	0	379	383
Little Rock Community Mental Health Center (Mid-Ark)	6	2	466	474
Mid-South Health System	2	0	88	90
North Central Arkansas Development Council	3	0	151	154
Northwest Arkansas Psychological Group	3	0	45	48
Ozark Guidance Center	100	0	1,158	1,258
Ozark Mountain Alcohol Residential Treatment	2	1	255	258
Quapaw House	16	3	874	893
Recovery Center of Arkansas	9	5	612	626
Second Change Recovery Center	0	0	6	6
Serenity House	1	0	315	316
Serenity Counseling Advocates	2	1	19	22
Sharon Nelson Counseling	0	0	1	1
Soberity Living Center	0	0	2	2
South Arkansas Youth Services	1	0	13	14
Southeast Arkansas Behavioral Healthcare System	2	6	42	50
Southwest Arkansas Counseling & Mental Health Center	13	0	317	330

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES OFFICE OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE PREVENTION SUBSTANCE ABUSE TREATMENT TABLE 23. TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED BY PROVIDER AND ETHNICITY SFY 2010

	Hispanic or	Not	Not Hispanic or	
Service Providers (Continued)	Latino Origin	Available	Latino Origin	Total
Springdale Treatment Center	2	0	130	132
Step Up Support Center	0	0	35	35
The Bridge	0	0	1	1
The United Methodist Children's Home	1	0	70	71
University of Arkansas Medical Center Substance Abuse	0	0	48	48
United Family Services	6	2	58	66
Union County Drug Court dba South Arkansas Substance				
Abuse	4	0	250	254
Washington County Drug Court Treatment	9	0	79	88
Western Arkansas Counseling & Guidance Center (Horizon)	11	3	154	168
Youth Bridge	34	3	119	156
TOTALS	398	53	11,822	12,273

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES OFFICE OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE PREVENTION SUBSTANCE ABUSE TREATMENT TABLE 24. TOTAL CLIENTS SERVED BY PROVIDER AND GENDER SFY 2010

Service Providers	Male	Female	Unknown	Total
10th District Substance Abuse Program	111	77	0	188
Alternative Opportunities dba Day Spring Behavioral Health Services	56	28	0	84
Arkansas River Valley Area Council (Freedom House)	189	88	0	277
AR Department of Corrections	1,081	207	0	1,288
AR Department of Community Corrections	406	0	0	406
Black Community Developers	167	78	0	245
Capstone Treatment Centers	8	0	0	8
CATAR Clinic	96	58	0	154
Counseling Associates	98	87	0	185
Counseling Clinic	137	59	0	196
Crowley's Ridge Development Council	208	137	0	345
Decision Point	388	215	0	603
Family Service Agency	303	66	0	369
Gateway House	52	294	1	347
Harbor House	450	13	0	463
Health Resources of Arkansas	738	431	2	1,171
Human Development & Research Services	268	115	0	383
Little Rock Community Mental Health Center (Mid-Ark)	321	153	0	474
Mid-South Health System	60	30	0	90
North Central Arkansas Development Council	76	78	0	154
Northwest Arkansas Psychological Group	35	13	0	48
Ozark Guidance Center	922	334	2	1,258
Ozark Mountain Alcohol Residential Treatment	166	92	0	258
Quapaw House	523	370	0	893
Recovery Center of Arkansas	377	248	1	626
Second Change Recovery Center	3	3	0	6
Serenity House	202	114	0	316
Serenity Counseling Advocates	11	10	1	22
Sharon Nelson Counseling	1	0	0	1
Soberity Living Center	1	1	0	2
South Arkansas Youth Services	14	0	0	14
Southeast Arkansas Behavioral Healthcare System	30	14	6	50
Southwest Arkansas Counseling & Mental Health Center	222	108	0	330
Springdale Treatment Center	84	48	0	132
Step Up Support Center	19	16	0	35
The Bridge	0	1	0	1
The United Methodist Children's Home	0	71	0	71
University of Arkansas Medical Center Substance Abuse	30	18	0	48
United Family Services	49	16	1	66
Union County Drug Court dba South Arkansas Substance Abuse	163	91	0	254
Washington County Drug Court Treatment	60	28	0	88
Western Arkansas Counseling & Guidance Center (Horizon)	120	45	3	168
Youth Bridge	130	26	0	156
			-	
TOTALS	8,375	3,881	17	12,273

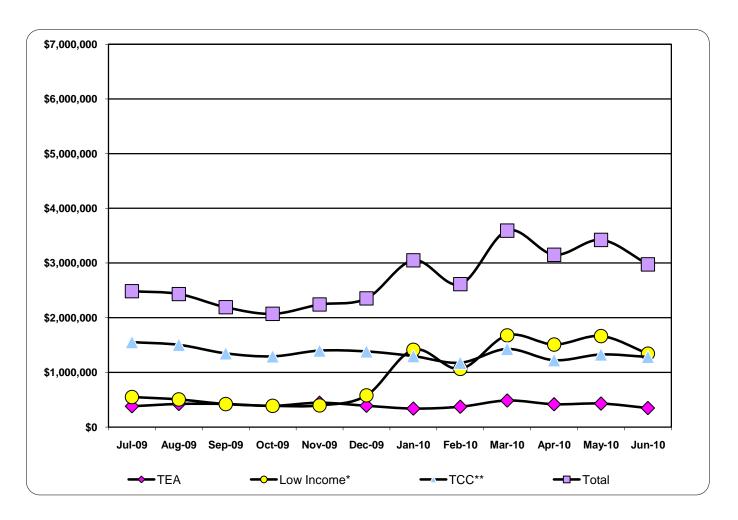


# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT DIVISION OF CHILD CARE AND EARLY CHILDHOOD EDUCATION INTRODUCTION SFY 2010

#### Highlights and Accomplishments During the Past Year Include:

- The USDA program expenditures grew from \$42.8 million to \$45 million to meet the increasing demand to serve nutritious meals to children in Arkansas. The program expenditures increase was due to the growth in the Child and Adult Care Food Program (CACFP). The Special Nutrition Programs are continuing to identify and target counties with low or no participation to provide healthy, nutritious meals to eligible children.
- The licensed capacity for all centers and homes in Arkansas has been expanded from 117,507 in 2001 to 175,712 in 2010. This represents a growth of 33.1% over the past nine years. The number of Quality Approved facilities in Arkansas has increased from 425 in 2004 to 684 in 2010, an increase of 37.8% during this six-year period. Currently, approximately 24.7% of all licensed child care centers and child care family homes are Quality Approved.
- The Arkansas Better Chance (ABC) program served 24,880 preschool children in high quality early childhood settings in 2009-2010. The state pre-k program, Arkansas Better Chance for School Success (ABCSS), received a score of 9 out of 10 by the National Institute of Early Education Research Annual State of Preschool Yearbook. Arkansas ranked 8th in the nation for access to services for 3 year olds, and 8th in access for 4 year olds. The yearbook evaluation addressed three areas of programming: access, quality standards, and resources. The total funding for ABC and ABCSS is \$111 million annually.
- As a result of the American Recovery and Reinvestment Act, the state of Arkansas was awarded \$25.1 million dollars for childcare assistance. Six percent of this funding is dedicated to support state efforts to continue to strengthen and improve quality of early care and education including an emphasis on infants, toddlers and school age children in programs. With the ARRA funds, the Division of Child Care and Early Childhood Education was able to eliminate a waiting list of more than 8,000 low-income families. The Division is pleased to report that with ARRA funding, an additional 6,000 low-income children were served.
- The Division partnered with Maternal and Child Health in the Department of Health to apply for a new round of grant funds to support the Early Childhood Comprehensive Systems Initiative. The grant was funded for up to 3 years at \$132,000 each year. This grant will provide continuing support to assist the state with coordination and integration of statewide systems that support families and communities in the development of all children in order that they are healthy and ready to learn.

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT ACTUAL EXPENDITURES FOR CHILD CARE SERVICES SFY 2010



Month	TEA	Low-Income*	TCC**	TOTAL
Jul-09	\$380,704	\$550,058	\$1,554,024	\$2,484,787
Aug-09	422,244	505,734	1,504,906	\$2,432,885
Sep-09	421,983	421,000	1,348,482	\$2,191,465
Oct-09	388,055	389,130	1,293,914	\$2,071,099
Nov-09	444,956	397,073	1,399,275	\$2,241,304
Dec-09	389,261	579,774	1,383,575	\$2,352,610
Jan-10	338,831	1,412,435	1,298,130	\$3,049,395
Feb-10	372,179	1,063,652	1,176,966	\$2,612,796
Mar-10	485,333	1,677,291	1,429,235	\$3,591,859
Apr-10	417,460	1,509,581	1,223,336	\$3,150,378
May-10	429,903	1,664,223	1,327,613	\$3,421,739
Jun-10	348,641	1,342,604	1,283,254	\$2,974,499

\* Includes one-time TEA coalition monies.

\*\*Transitional Child Care

ARRA - Low Income - \$18,905.75

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT DIVISION OF CHILD CARE AND EARLY CHILDHOOD EDUCATION CHILD CARE ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS SFY 2010

The Child Care Assistance Program began in 1989. The initial purpose of this program was to provide subsidized childcare services to low-income families utilizing child care voucher services. The families must be working, enrolled in an educational program, or attending training. Child care voucher services are also provided to families and children needing Protective Services and Foster Care. In 1997 with the authorization of welfare reform, the process was expanded to include families receiving Transitional Employment Assistance (TEA) and families transitioning from TEA to Extended Support Services (ESS).

Child Care De FOSTER CAR	Source velopment Fund (CCDF) E	SFY 2010 \$53,995,266 3,917,831	DISCRETIONARY FC NON IV-E \$1,478,719
			FOSTER CARE
PROTECTIVE		598,708	\$2,439,112
	TOTAL	\$58,511,806	
Children:		All Data	
Extended Suppo	ort Services (ESS) WORKING	7,693	A Child may be counted in each
	ESS TOTAL	7,693	cost center.
			DISCRETIONARY FC NON IV-E
FOSTER CARE		3,192	1,673
FC	OSTER CARE TOTAL	3,192	FOSTER CARE
			1,519
LOW-INCOME	ABC SUMMER CARE	2,704	
	SCHOOL	1,798	
	STIMULUS-SCHOOL	1,763	
	STIMULUS-TEEN EDUCATION	41	
	STIMULUS-TEEN EMPLOYMENT	4	
	STIMULUS-WORKING	7,473	
	STIMULUS-WORKING STUDENT	1,335	
	SUPPORTIVE SERVICES	45	
	TEEN EDUCATION	39	
	TEEN EMPLOYMENT	2	
	WORKING	3,895	
	WORKING STUDENT	809	
L	OW-INCOME TOTAL	19,908	
PROTECTIVE S	SERVICES	565	
	CTIVE SERVICES TOTAL	565	
TEA	JOB SEARCH	2,073	
	SCHOOL	1,410	
	WORK EXPERIENCE	1,765	
	TEA TOTAL	5,248	
TOTAL CHILDE	REN SERVED	36,606	

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT DIVISION OF CHILD CARE AND EARLY CHILDHOOD EDUCATION CHILD CARE ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS SFY 2010

Families:		All Data	
ESS	WORKING	4,077	
	ESS TOTAL	4,077	
FOSTER CARE		1,573	A Family may be counted in each cost center.
FC	OSTER CARE TOTAL	1,573	DISCRETIONARY FC NON IV-E
		· · · · · · · · ·	738
LOW-INCOME	ABC SUMMER CARE	2,415	FOSTER CARE
	SCHOOL	1,127	835
	STIMULUS-SCHOOL	1,166	
	STIMULUS-TEEN EDUCATION	40	
	STIMULUS-TEEN EMPLOYMENT	4	
	STIMULUS-WORKING	4,663	
	STIMULUS-WORKING STUDENT	920	
	SUPPORTIVE SERVICES	27	
	TEEN EDUCATION	38	
	TEEN EMPLOYMENT	2	
	WORKING	1,772	
	WORKING STUDENT	435	
L	OW-INCOME TOTAL	12,609	
PROTECTIVE S	SERVICES	330	
PROTE	CTIVE SERVICES TOTAL	330	
TEA	JOB SEARCH	1,245	
	SCHOOL	967	
	WORK EXPERIENCE	1,081	
	TEA TOTAL	3,293	
TOTAL FAMILII	ES SERVED	21,882	
CHILD CARE			
	sed child care centers or homes	2,824	
	sed or registered providers ticipate in the voucher system:	1,996	
Number of provi services:	ders who provided subsidized	1,504	

OVERALL COUNT TABLE			
Number of Children Served By DCC/ECE	Number of Cases Served By DCC/ECE	Number of Children Served (excluding FC) By DCC/ECE	Number of Cases Served (excluding FC) By DCC/ECE
29,682	17,831	27,297	16,752

# PROGRAM SUPPORT

#### THE QUALITY PERSPECTIVE

The Program Development Unit within the Division is in a unique position of providing supportive services to child care providers, families and division staff. The Unit provides development services to child care programs, staff and parents through several methods. Developing and implementing new programs for young children include expanding current programs and improving all early care and education child care programs. Professional development activities include training and technical assistance services that encourage and ensure quality child care services for young children. The professional and program development activities are inherent to supporting expansion of quality child care for Arkansas children. Specific program activities include:

#### BASIC ORIENTATION COURSE FOR CHILD CARE STAFF/CHILD CARE ORIENTATION TRAINING (CCOT)

PROGRAM	PROGRAM MEASUREMENTS	2006-07	2007-08	2008-09	2009-10
	Number of Persons Enrolled	2,069	2,028	1,708	1,837
CHILD CARE	Percentage of Persons Completing the 10				
ORIENTATION	Modules	77%	75%	79%	83%
TRAINING	Number of Sites Providing Training	57	57	57	39
	Number of Classes	110	120	105	120

#### ENHANCEMENT/IMPROVEMENT GRANTS

Grants are made available to providers for the purchase of equipment, materials, and supplies to enhance program quality and assist with maintaining licensing standards. Providers must demonstrate age-appropriate immunizations for all children in care to qualify for grants.

In 2009-2010, total grants awarded of \$234,750 affected the care of 14,798 children in licensed child care settings.

PROGRAM	PROGRAM MEASUREMENTS	2006-07*	2007-08	2008-09**	2009-10**
	Percentage of Grants approved	88%	80%	77%	75%
	Applications Approved	402	297	235	222
	Percentage of Grants Denied	12%	20%	23%	25%
	Applications Denied	50	73	67	71
	Percentage of Denied Applications Which Are Due to	84%	64%	67%	66%
GRANTS	Incomplete Immunization Audits	42	47	45	47
	Dereenters of Approved Crents Which Are Lload to	61%	38%	75%	64%
	Percentage of Approved Grants Which Are Used to Correct Licensing Deficiencies (Outdoor, Indoor, e.g.)	242	115	117	143

\*Grants were placed on hold from March '07 - June '07.

\*\*CCDF grants were not available to fully or partially funded ABC programs.

#### **TRAINING GRANTS \***

Training grants are available to assist providers in accessing training for CPR and Red Cross Health and Safety training. CPR training is required for licensure and this grant assists providers in paying for this required training. There were four hundred forty-five (445) programs with six hundred eighteen (618) staff participants who accessed CPR/Red Cross training through support from the DCC&ECE.

\* Training grants for fiscal year '08 - '09 were limited to two (2) participants per licensed program and stopped March 31, 2010 to transition to Better Beginnings.

#### CHILD DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATE (CDA) SCHOLARSHIPS

Scholarships are made available to individuals working in child care programs to assist with the cost of training pursuant to certification under the Child Development Associate Credential. This nationally recognized credential provides a practicum for child care workers. The goal is to improve the learning environment for children in care.

In 2000, Arkansas implemented an approval procedure for institutions and instructors of CDA coursework. Institutions submit verification of specific criteria to ensure that CDA courses offer high quality instruction for students. Currently, there are 28 approved institutions and 87 approved instructors. The approved CDA institutions have adopted three CDA common courses for consistency and to encourage articulation agreements throughout the higher education system.

Arkansas currently has a total of 3,503 persons with the Child Development Associate Credential. This total includes all persons in Arkansas that hold the CDA Credential and not just those in receipt of scholarship assistance. Previous years have not reflected the entire count.

	PROGRAM MEASUREMENTS		2007-08	2008-09	2009-10
	Number of Scholarships Awarded	595	379	180*	199
CDA	Number of New CDA's in State (Assessments)	376	559	1,452	213
SCHOLARSHIP	Total CDA's in State	5,211	7,408	8,860	3,503**
PROGRAM	Approved CDA Institutions	29	30	28	28
	Approved CDA Instructors	89	92	87	87

\*ABC and Head Start Programs were not eligible for CDA Scholarship Grants in FY2008-09

\*\* Reflects current CDA's in Arkansas.

#### PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT

The Arkansas Early Childhood Professional Development System (AECPDS) was developed and guidelines were promulgated in 2004. The purpose of the system is to create a coordinated system of professional development for early care and education providers in Arkansas. The implementation of the system was made possible through five working committees with the oversight of a steering committee. An evaluation of the system was completed September 2007 with recommendations for improving the competency areas, the three registries, the career lattice and to include on-going work with higher education. During 2008-2009, the system was rebranded and renamed TAPP (Traveling Arkansas Professional Pathways). The Practioner Register now has 23,196 participants and the Trainer Registry has 1,221 verified trainers. (Website: http://professionalregistry.astate.edu/)

The Arkansas Early Childhood Professional Development Registry tracks practitioners and trainers in an effort to increase training and education levels and to ensure quality educational opportunities.

Training / Educational Categories	Training / Educational Levels	June 2008	June 2009	June 2010
	Associate	92	102	102
ADVANCED	Baccalaureate	264	290	290
ADVANCED	Masters	123	141	141
	Doctorate	5	9	9
	Credential	482	494	494
	Certificate	33	37	37
	Endorsement	267	332	332
	Technical	34	37	37
BASIC	Awareness	3,867	8,083	8,083
BASIC	Orientation	8,246	8,938	8,938
TOTAL PRACTITIONERS		13,817	19,015	23,960
TOTAL TRAINERS		976	1,064	1,064

#### **PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT (Continued)**

TAPP Map Level	Number of Practitioners
Entry	7,419
Foundation 1	3,940
Foundation 2	2,400
Foundation 3	6,124
Intermediate 1	688
Intermediate 2	15
Intermediate 3	25
Advanced 1	30
Advanced 2	24
Incomplete Appl	3,295
Total	23,960

#### PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT AND TRAINING ACTIVITIES

#### **Development and Training Activities include:**

AR Early Childhood Professional Development Registry (TAPP) Best Care/Best Care Connected **Caregiver Certificate Child Care Curriculum Endorsement Directors Mentor Quality Initiative Disaster Preparation** Early Childhood Health Initiative Fit Kids Governor's Work Life Initiative Guiding Children Successfully **Healthy Hearts** Making 1st Experiences Count Mental Health-Early Intervention NAP SACC PreK Early Learning Literacy in Arkansas (ELLA) School-Age Child Care Credential Social/Emotional Learning Welcome the Children

#### PRE-K EARLY LEARNING LITERACY IN ARKANSAS (ELLA)

Pre-K ELLA is designed to provide guidance to early childhood educators with strategies and techniques in delivering balanced literacy opportunities that provide a strong foundation for school and life success to young children in Arkansas. DCC&ECE contracts with 14 other agencies, including the University of Arkansas at Fayetteville, that coordinates the 30 hour training.

Pre-K Ella Classes from March 1, 2006 - June 30, 2010						
2006-07 2007-08 2008-09 2009-10						
Enrolled	1,195	1,545	1,179	949		
Graduates	688	1,295	719	635		
% Completion	58%	84%	61%	67%		
Classes	65	86	64	61		

#### FRAMEWORK

Framework classes provide a foundation for early care providers in this framework, benchmarks, strategies, activities, and development of curriculum related to the Framework and Kindergarten Readiness. This training also addresses the observation and assessment of young children.

Framework Classes from July 1, 2007- June 30, 2010				
Program Measurements	2007-08	2008-09	2009-10	
Enrolled	1,188	491	1,082	
Graduates	1,081	311	734	
% Completion	91%	63%	68%	
Classes	66	26	57	

#### PRE-SOCIAL EMOTIONAL LEARNING (PRE-K SEL)

Pre-K SEL provides teachers of three to five year olds knowledge and skills to build warm relationships with children, parents and coworkers, to create positive and productive classroom climates, prevent challenging behavior, and to manage disruptive behavior and teach children new skills so they can enter kindergarten ready to learn.

Pre-K SEL Classes from July 1, 2007 - June 30, 2010				
Program Measurements	2007-08	2008-09	2009-10	
Number of Person Enrolled	72	1,672	1,343	
Number of Persons Completing	54	955	705	
Completion Rate	75%	57%	53%	
Number of Classes	3	80	63	

#### ARKANSAS CHILDREN'S PROGRAM ADMINISTRATOR ORIENTATION (NEW DIRECTOR'S ORIENTATION)

The Orientation is a licensure requirement and provides a comprehensive eighteen (18) hour training for all new directors of child care centers. The topics in this series of trainings assist center directors in fulfilling his/her administrative duties. Topics (which are divided into three (3) days of training) include: effective organizational management; effective supervision; family and community relations; basics of legal and financial management; staffing for success; program development; professional development; and effective communication. During the past year, eighteen classes were held with 360 directors attending.

#### TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE FOR PROGRAM DEVELOPMENT

Technical assistance is available by self-referral or referral from the licensing office to all child care programs in the state. Childhood Services, affiliated with Arkansas State University, has established a group of early childhood professionals to offer this assistance at no charge to providers.

TYPE OF T/TA VISITS	2006-07	2007-08	2008-09	2009-10
Training / Training Assistance (TA)	515	523	665	589
Arkansas Better Chance / Even Start Monitoring / TA	515	415	605	427
Quality Approval / Quality Initiative Monitoring / TA	1010	690	735	861
Technical Assistance Workshops	105	501	936	278
GRAND TOTAL	2,145	2,129	2,941	2,155

#### ARKANSAS CHILD CARE FACILITIES LOAN GUARANTEE FUND

Loan guarantees are made to assist with the development of new facilities or expansion of existing facilities, particularly in low-income, rural areas that demonstrate a need for additional quality child care. Guarantees are available to a maximum of \$25,000 and may be used for operating capital, as well as capital outlay.

PROGRAM	July 1, 2007	July 1, 2008	July 1, 2009	July 1, 2010
Guarantee Fund Investment	\$433,920	\$425,430	\$442,413	\$438,455
Current Total Guarantees in Place (Fund Exposure)	\$70,000	\$90,000	\$45,000	\$45,000
Current Total of Loans Guaranteed	\$198,000	\$223,000	\$119,500	\$119,500
Participating Financial Institutions	3	3	2	2
Total Defaults	none	none	none	none
Capital Reduction (Accrued Interest Applied Before Capital is Accessed)	\$-0-	\$-0-	\$-0-	\$-0-
Total Guarantee Applications Denied/Rescinded	\$90,000	\$205,000	\$35,000	\$0

#### COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT BLOCK GRANT PARTNERSHIP WITH ARKANSAS ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

DCC&ECE and Arkansas Economic Development Commission (AEDC) have a working partnership to assist in the development of quality child care programs in Arkansas. DCC&ECE provides the pre-application review for AEDC to determine the viability of potential child care projects. AEDC provides grant funding for construction or renovation of child care facilities which will serve a majority of low to moderate-income children. These grants are available only to city or county governments. Funding available to support these construction/renovation grants was decreased during the 07-08 SFY to \$720,000 and with increased construction costs, the number of projects recommended has decreased.

PROGRAM	PROGRAM MEASUREMENTS	2006-07	2007-08	2008-09	2009-10
AEDC	Number of Projects Approved/Funded	4	2	3	3
AEDC	Number of Projects Completed	4	3	2	2

#### CHILD CARE RESOURCE CENTER

The Child Care Resource Center is a lending library and resource center for child care providers throughout the state. All licensed and registered child care providers may apply for a user card and will receive a catalog of resources available. The resource center is available for use by providers for training and staff development activities.

PROGRAM MEASUREMENTS	2006-07	2007-08	2008-09	2009-10
Visitors to Arkansas Child Care Resource Center (ACCRC)	515	547	833	1,209

#### CHILD CARE RESOURCE AND REFERRAL CENTER

Parents can access information on all licensed/registered child care homes and centers by accessing the DCC&ECE web site at: http://www.arkansas.gov/childcare/ or through the 1-800-445-3316 line. All licensed and registered homes and centers are included in the referral database. This web site also includes information on all services available throughout the division, including information for parents on selecting child care programs. Local Child Care Resource and Referral Agencies (CCR&R) continue to operate and support parental access and business involvement in early care issues both locally and on a statewide basis.

PROGRAM	PROGRAM MEASUREMENTS	2006-07	2007-08	2008-09	2009-10
	North Central	337	1,705	3,036	10,489
CHILD CARE	North West	1,595	3,513	3,968	7,330
RESOURCE	North East	232	693	1,029	12,859
AND	Central Arkansas	299	1,277	1,086	1,459
REFERRAL	South East	25	1095	1011	2012
REFERRAL	Internet Usage for R & R	2,766,860	11,107**	757,145	191,328
	New Provider Kits Inquiries	247	388	300	251

\* R&R established in 2006.

\*\*Report covers March 14, 2008 through June 30, 2008 \*\*\*South West CCR&R established in Fall of 2009

#### ARKANSAS BETTER CHANCE PROGRAMS

DCC&ECE, in cooperation with the Arkansas Department of Education and the Arkansas State Board of Education, Services may be home-based, such as the Home Instruction Program for Preschool Youngsters (HIPPY) or Parents as Teachers (PAT), center-based programs, or licensed family home programs. In 2004, the Arkansas General Assembly expanded this program by \$40 million for the Arkansas Better Chance for School Success program. This component of ABC targeted three and four-year old children from families with gross income of less than 200% of the Federal Poverty Level. This program has essentially become the state funded Pre-K program in Arkansas, giving funding priority to school districts in academic distress, districts with schools listed as being in school improvement status for two years and districts with elementary schools where more than 75% of fourth-grade students score below proficient on math and literacy benchmark exams. In 2007, the 86th General Assembly appropriated an additional \$40 million which brings total funding to \$111 million. This fulfills the commitment made to state Pre-K.

		2007-08	2008-09	2008-09	2009-10
ARKANSAS	TOTAL FUNDS AVAILABLE				
BETTER		\$71,166,500	\$111,000,000	\$111,000,000	\$111,000,000
CHANCE	Granted to ABC Programs	\$67,203,507	\$108,780,000	\$108,780,000	\$109,002,000
		\$1,399,330	\$2,220,000	\$2,220,000	\$1,998,000
	Administration Cost	1.97%	2.00%	2.00%	1.80%
ABC	Number of Classrooms	726	928	928	928
CLASSROOMS	Number of Children Served	13,219	18,557	18,342	19,084
ABC	Number of Sites	68	40	40	40
HIPPY/PAT	Number of Children Served	5,351	5,689	5,612	5,510
ABC Family	Number of Sites	20	19	19	19
Day Homes	Number of Children Served	161	286	286	286

#### **INITIATIVES**

#### SCHOOL AGE & SUMMER PROGRAMS/BEST PRACTIES

The Arkansas Out of School Network (AOSN) continues to expand and increase collaboration and partnerships agreements with programs and agencies involved in school age care and youth development activities. Grant funding from the Mott Foundation continues and the network has received an Innovations Grant to support local community development work using the Study Circle model in two Arkansas communities - Lake Village/Eudora and mid-town Little Rock. An Arkansas team comprised of representatives from AOSN, DCCECE, ADE, State Board of Education and the General Assembly (one Senator and two Representatives) formed the team to participate in Ready by 21, sponsored by the National Council of State Legislators. Planning from this conference established the Youth Policy Summit held in June of 2010. The Division actively supports the work of the AOSN and has implemented many recommendations of the Governor's Task Force on best practices for school-age and summer programs including work conditions to establish stand-alone school age licensing requirements for school-age/youth development programs. These recommendations placed an increased focus on ensuring high quality programs for children and youth during out of school hours.

#### SCHOOL READINESS INDICATORS

The University of Arkansas at Little Rock (UALR) Children's Data Center/Institute for Economic Advancement continues to gather and track school readiness indicators and provides data for policy planning. The ability to establish trend data that informs our policy decisions occurs through use of the trending reports. Additional child health indicators are incorporated each year and the "Getting Ready For School" report is released each Fall at the Early Care and Education Economic Summit. The Division is working with UALR/Institute for Economic Advancement on an economic study of the long-term impact of early care and education programs in Arkansas.

#### American Recovery and Reinvestment Act Child Care Development Fund Quality Initiatives

The Division entered into contracts/grants with twelve organizations to support capacity building projects that will expand and enhance quality and quantity of early care in Arkansas.

Arkansas State University Childhood Services Inc., State University Child Care Connections, Little Rock Jefferson Comprehensive Care Systems, Inc., Pine Bluff Northwest Arkansas Child Care Resources and Referral, Springdale Southern Good Faith Fund/Southern Bancorp, Pine Bluff University of Arkansas Cooperative Extension Service, Little Rock UAMS/Partners for Inclusive Communities, North Little Rock White River Planning and Development District/Children of NC Arkansas, Batesville UAMS, Department of Psychiatry, Little Rock Arkansas State Head Start Collaboration Project Zero to Three National Center for Infants, Toddler and Families, Washington DC (project based in Pulaski County) The Communities Group, Little Rock

Total contract funds: \$4,740,189.93

Contracts/grants agreements are in place from July 1, 2009 through October 31,2010.

All projects are within the following seven categories and are designed to build infrastructure through the training of trainers, development of capacity and support to expand quality and quantity of care for young children.

#### **Business of Child Care**

Dollars and Sense/Business Development for Child Care Family Child Care Business Training Business Development/Planning Success Early Care and Education Economic Summit AR Family Child Care Association/support start-up

#### **Quality Rating and Improvement System**

Quality Care Education and Outreach Campaign Quality Care development of tool kits and training QRIS Evaluation of standards and processes Child Care Coaches assigned to low-performing child care programs to assist in their work towards quality

#### Child Health and Well-Being

Foster Care/Infant Care best practices working with families and the current court system-joint projects with DCFS Special Quest/Local Teams implement strategies for Inclusive Care for Children With Special Needs/joint project with Head Start and DDS

Child Health Care Consultants/Infant Toddler Specialists assigned to each of the 6 Child Care Resource and Referral agencies

Ages and Stages Developmental screening/pilot projects in the 6 CC&R areas/physician protocol being developed

#### Child Guidance and Behavior/Social Emotional Development

Al's Pals a social-emotional curriculum for preschool children training for teachers and use in 50 preschool classrooms

Al's Caring Pal's for Family Child Care/Social-emotional curriculum/training of trainers and delivery to family child care TIPS/Brief Parenting Interventions-tip sheets-training for teachers and caregivers in high voucher use programs to assist parents with child behavior issues

#### Parenting

Parenting Training with women in Substance Abuse Treatment

Best Practices/Parenting for Family Support Staff working with Voucher Providers/pilots for parenting training with voucher families

Establish Child Care Resource and Referral in SW AR

#### Infant/Toddler Care

Infant Toddler Education Frameworks/Training of Trainers and expanded delivery of framework training Infant and Toddler Specialists in six (6) local Child Care Resource and Referral Centers to develop new Infant/Toddler programs

#### School Age/Youth Development Programming

High Scope Youth Program Quality Assessment/external and internal evaluators Development of materials to support QRIS On-line training for Development Assets Basics After-School Academics Standards development Training and Technical Assistance to implement Governors Task Force on Best Practices for School Age and Summer Programs

#### School Age Best Practice General Improvement Funds Projects

Legislation approved during the January 2009 General Assembly dedicated General Improvement Funds for school age program grants serving school age children and implementing literacy, nutrition and physical activity curriculum. A Request for Application was issued and two projects were funded: Save the Children in West Helena and In His Image Youth Development Center in Little Rock. Both provided high quality care for school age children, participated in the Youth Program Quality Assessment and met the Quality Standards as designed by the Governor's Task Force on Best Practices for School Age and Summer Programs Funding for these pilot projects was for an eight month period.

#### **Better Beginnings Implementation**

The Better Beginnings Website was officially opened on June 1, 2010. Providers and parents can access information online about Better Beginnings. Work continues to keep the site updated and with information that is interactive and current.

The Better Beginnings Incentive Grants replacing all other enhancement, quality and Child Development Scholarship and CPR grants became operational on July 1, 2010.

#### Child Care Resource and Referral Regional Agencies

The six regional Child Care Resource and Referral Agencies offer the following new projects/training opportunities to early care programs in their catchment areas:

NAP-SACC--(Nutrition and Physical Activity-Self Assessment for Child Care) The NAP-SACC program offers a series of 4 training topics and concludes with a self-assessment and action plan for improving nutrition and physical activities for children and adults in the programs. The program has been in existence in Arkansas for 4 years and has grown from 4 sites during year one to 66 sites.

#### Child Care Resource and Referral Regional Agencies (Continued)

Family Child Care Business Training -----Training for family child care providers in business, management and fiscal recordkeeping is provided to all newly licensed family child care providers on an individual basis and group sessions are offered and open to all licensed family child care providers. The training is based on the Tom Copeland Business or Family Child Care publications.

Ages and Stages Questionnaire (ASQ), a parent completed developmental screening is being piloted in over 50 child care programs. The CCR&R staff have trained child care providers with high-voucher usage, in the use of the developmental screening tools based on a child's age. The scoring is completed and information is shared on all children screened with the local medical home for the child. A DHS fellow has worked on the evaluation component of this project, a final report will be available in Fall of 2010. The ASQ project will continue with additional child care programs being trained to expand this service.

# **SPECIAL NUTRITION PROGRAM**

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT SPECIAL NUTRITION PROGRAMS SFY 2010

The Special Nutrition Programs provide reimbursement for well-balanced, nutritious meals served to individuals enrolled in participating programs. Total grants for these programs were \$45,028,268. Funds for all programs must be added together to capture the grand total.

#### Child and Adult Care Food Program

This program provides reimbursement to organizations providing licensed nonresidential day-care services. Adult day-care centers may participate. Organizations may be reimbursed for two meals and one supplement or one meal and two supplements per day.

	SFY 2009	SFY 2010
Number of Contracts	504	522
Program Funds (Approximate)	\$36,591,761	\$38,134,031
Total Number of <u>Free Meals</u>	21,218,685	22,592,979
Total Number of <u>Reduced Meals</u>	1,758,298	1,768,071
Total Number of Paid Meals	5,907,564	5,985,680
Total Meals	28,884,547	30,346,730

#### National School Lunch and Breakfast Programs

These programs provide reimbursement to an educational unit of high school grade or under, operating under public or non-profit private ownership in a single building or complex of buildings. Organizations that are licensed to provide residential child care.

	SFY 2009	SFY 2010
Number of Contracts	87	91
Number of Facilities/Sites	117	124
Program Funds (Approximate)	\$3,066,184	\$3,352,752
Total Number of <u>Free Lunches</u>	659,764	710,384
Total Number of <u>Reduced Lunches</u>	43,946	51,398
Total Number of Paid Lunches	573,266	563,302
Total Lunches	1,276,976	1,325,084
Total Number of <u>Free Breakfasts</u>	632,595	668,080
Total Number of Reduced Breakfasts	7,062	7,962
Total Number of Paid Breakfasts	30,787	25,768
Total Breakfasts	615,581	701,810
Total Number of Free Snacks	160,157	170,895
Total Number of Reduced Snacks	1,007	1,165
Total Number of Paid Snacks	7,926	8,330
Total Snacks	168,497	180,390
Total Number of <u>Free Meals</u>	1,452,516	1,549,359
Total Number of Reduced Meals	52,015	60,525
Total Number of Paid Meals	611,979	597,400
Total Meals	2,116,510	2,207,284

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT SPECIAL NUTRITION PROGRAMS SFY 2010

#### Summer Food Service Program

This program provides reimbursement to summer camps and migrant centers for up to three (3) meals per day. Other sites may be reimbursed for two (2) meals per day.

	SFY 2009	SFY 2010
Number of Contracts	113	130
Number of Facilities/Sites	311	339
Program Funds (Approximate)	\$3,148,653	\$3,541,485
Total Number of <u>Breakfasts</u>	363,195	459,945
Total Number of <u>Lunches</u>	703,749	1,316,650
Total Number of <u>Suppers</u>	17,708	46,969
Total Number of <u>Supplements</u>	19,997	27,482
Total Meals	1,104,649	1,851,046

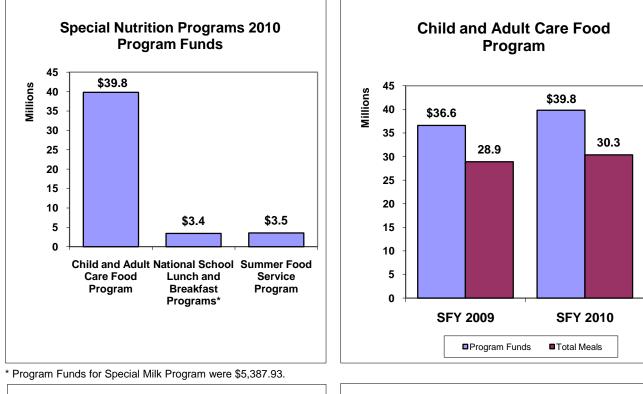
#### **Special Milk Program**

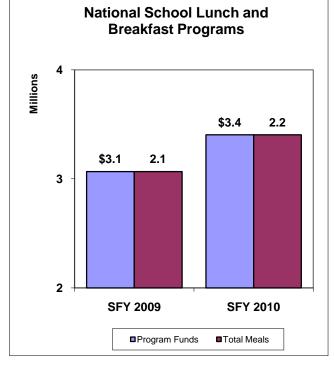
This program provides reimbursement to any school or non-profit institution based on the number of half-pints of milk served to participating children.

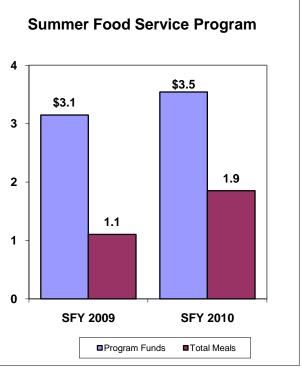
	SFY 2009	SFY 2010
Number of Contracts	7	5
Number of Facilities/Sites	7	5
Program Funds (Approximate)	\$10,396 *	\$5,388 *
Total Milk Served	56,171	36,434

\*Included in the National School Lunch Program (NSLP) program funds

## ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT SPECIAL NUTRITION PROGRAMS SFY 2010







Source: Special Nutrition Program Unit

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT SPECIAL NUTRITION PROGRAMS PAYMENTS BY COUNTY\* SFY 2010

Arkansas Ashley Baxter Benton Boone	\$325,177 432,835 471,562 1,587,459 477,908	La Le Lir
Baxter Benton Boone	471,562 1,587,459	
Benton Boone	1,587,459	Lir
Boone		
	477,908	Lit
		Lo
Bradley	286,476	Lo
Calhoun	48,888	Ma
Carroll	311,891	Ma
Chicot	596,227	Mi
Clark	409,929	Mi
Clay	154,914	Mo
Cleburne	232,673	Mo
Cleveland	139,018	Ne
Columbia	455,198	Ne
Conway	368,620	Οι
Craighead	1,698,221	Pe
Crawford	862,204	Ph
Crittenden	1,585,107	Pil
Cross	305,557	Pc
Dallas	243,165	Pc
Desha	579,858	Pc
Drew	572,267	Pr
Faulkner	1,291,716	Pu
Franklin	254,183	Ra
Fulton	113,917	Sa
Garland	1,824,095	Sa
Grant	47,307	Sc
Greene	613,902	Se
Hempstead	462,062	Se
Hot Spring	474,436	Se
Howard	311,375	Sh
Independence	592,679	St
Izard	114,941	Ur
Jackson	230,077	Va
Jefferson	2,362,894	W
Johnson	376,251	W
Lafayette	149,724	W

County	Payments
Lawrence	\$223,891
Lee	265,693
Lincoln	141,280
Little River	169,938
Logan	414,325
Lonoke	614,045
Madison	116,577
Marion	135,785
Miller	498,214
Mississippi	1,335,505
Monroe	177,128
Montgomery	49,576
Nevada	165,644
Newton	113,371
Ouachita	489,954
Perry	162,439
Phillips	734,355
Pike	281,019
Poinsett	356,501
Polk	265,785
Pope	703,774
Prairie	28,580
Pulaski	7,673,317
Randolph	278,722
Saint Francis	647,961
Saline	169,571
Scott	103,564
Searcy	1,716,245
Sebastian	317,589
Sevier	290,175
Sharp	535,514
Stone	144,702
Union	707,297
Van Buren	182,686
Washington	1,956,879
White	980,202
Woodruff	78,291
Yell	437,461

Total	\$45,028,268
-------	--------------

\* Monies pulled by Service Date

Source: Special Nutrition Program Unit

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT SPECIAL NUTRITION PROGRAMS CHILD AND ADULT CARE FOOD PROGRAM SFY 2010

		Licensed			Licensed		Licensed
	Day Care	Capacity	Adult	Head Start	Capacity	Day Care	Capacity
County	Centers	Centers	Centers	Sites	Head Starts	Homes	Homes
Arkansas	3	199	0	2	179	11	148
Ashley	10	595	0	2	90	6	66
Baxter	8	751	0	6	187	9	91
Benton	45	6,377	0	7	355	32	371
Boone	15	1,096	1	3	135	10	138
Bradley	4	372	1	2	76	1	10
Calhoun	1	26	0	2	57	1	10
Carroll	5	424	2	2	89	10	111
Chicot	7	432	1	3	123	11	110
Clark	8	519	0	4	224	5	67
Clay	0	0	0	4	192	3	36
Cleburne	4	568	1	2	45	4	50
Cleveland	0	0	0	3	148	6	72
Columbia	6	392	1	5	155	3	42
Conway	7	447	0	1	159	11	142
Craighead	35	3,018	2	6	295	24	260
Crawford	11	1,263	1	7	208	12	121
Crittenden	20	2,044	3	6	322	14	176
Cross	10	515	2	1	100	8	97
Dallas	2	235	1	1	139	3	37
Desha	6	777	2	4	313	6	72
Drew	7	771	1	2	90	8	98
Faulkner	19	2,049	5	3	151	20	278
Franklin	3	163	1	1	81	6	68
Fulton	2	231	0	3	67	3	30
Garland	27	2,595	4	5	361	13	149
Grant	3	115	0	1	22	2	15
Greene	17	1,173	2	2	160	6	64
Hempstead	5	323	2	2	92	7	77
Hot Spring	9	661	3	3	265	2	24
Howard	7	374	1	2	41	10	141
Independence	13	1,289	3	4	153	4	46
Izard	3	138	1	3	74	2	26
Jackson	5	411	1	2	139	2	21
Jefferson	34	3,422	3	11	587	29	273
Johnson	3	268	1	3	256	7	71
Lafayette	2	145	0	2	82	0	0
Lawrence	4	224	1	2	130	2	26
Lee	5	223	0	1	20	7	71

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT SPECIAL NUTRITION PROGRAMS CHILD AND ADULT CARE FOOD PROGRAM SFY 2010

		Licensed			Licensed		Licensed
	Day Care	Capacity	Adult	Head Start	Capacity	Day Care	Capacity
County	Centers	Centers	Centers	Sites	Head Starts	Homes	Homes
Lincoln	3	164	0	2	97	1	16
Little River	3	162	0	2	58	4	46
Logan	6	260	1	4	188	12	150
Lonoke	18	1,827	1	3	216	13	142
Madison	3	124	0	1	70	8	87
Marion	1	32	0	3	78	8	105
Miller	4	220	0	4	140	12	149
Mississippi	18	1,819	2	16	1,079	18	204
Monroe	2	96	0	2	42	7	64
Montgomery	2	50	0	1	20	2	26
Nevada	3	178	1	2	74	0	0
Newton	3	65	1	6	92	2	19
Ouachita	2	201	0	5	262	21	229
Perry	3	149	0	2	40	2	14
Phillips	10	1,015	1	5	182	12	131
Pike	4	521	0	4	97	3	42
Poinsett	8	511	1	5	208	5	56
Polk	10	633	1	3	170	4	46
Pope	15	1,115	2	6	414	5	56
Prairie	1	39	0	2	47	0	0
Pulaski	211	20,079	6	23	1,499	69	604
Randolph	5	340	1	2	168	2	26
Saline	19	1,861	4	2	64	4	46
Scott	2	92	0	2	61	6	61
Searcy	1	116	1	3	90	0	0
Sebastian	29	2,508	0	9	400	24	245
Sevier	6	323	1	1	42	4	46
Sharp	6	363	0	3	101	12	168
St. Francis	9	680	1	1	50	13	157
Stone	1	42	3	1	30	2	26
Union	7	563	1	8	583	5	50
Van Buren	4	255	2	2	61	3	48
Washington	46	3,838	1	9	448	53	595
White	12	1,575	2	6	322	11	141
Woodruff	2	181	1	1	21	6	78
Yell	8	544	0	3	208	4	64
Total	862	77,166	82	279	14,084	677	7,642

# **LICENSING & ACCREDITATION**

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT LICENSING AND ACCREDITATION SFY 2010

The Child Care Licensing Unit was placed with the Division of Child Care and Early Childhood Education following passage of Act 1132 in 1997. Accreditation became part of the unit in 2005 when the Division began work on a Quality Rating System (QRS) for licensed center and home child care providers. In July of 2009, Placement and Residential Licensing was combined with Child Care Licensing. With this growth, the unit was renamed the Licensing and Accreditation Unit, which consists of three parts: Child Care Licensing, Better Beginnings, and Placement and Residential Licensing.

The Child Care Licensing and Accreditation Unit is responsible for licensing all child care situations where more than five (5) children are cared for, maintaining the Voluntary Registry for persons providing care to five (5) or fewer children who choose to be registered, administering the Quality Accreditation System, and licensing all child placement and residential agencies. The Unit inspects most licensed centers and all licensed and registered homes a minimum of three (3) times per year. Some licensed centers or homes that are a quality accreditation level 2 or higher and have high levels of compliance may be placed on a reduced monitoring schedule. Technical assistance and consultative services are provided to licensed and registered programs, applicants, and parents and to programs that have applied for Quality Accreditation or are already Quality Accredited sites.

The Child Care Licensing Unit investigates complaints of non-compliance on licensed and registered child care facilities. The Unit also assists the Crimes Against Children Division, of the Arkansas State Police and the Division of Children and Family Services, in the investigation of child maltreatment complaints in these facilities. The Child Care Licensing Unit is responsible for processing and tracking background checks on all child care owners/operators and employees through the FBI, the State Police, and the Arkansas Child Maltreatment Central Registry. Child Care Licensing staff members insure that appropriate corrective action is taken on any persons found to have a record of child maltreatment and that persons who have a conviction of a prohibited offense are removed from child care.

The Child Care Licensing Unit has converted to the collection of all field data by hand-held "tablet" computers to further streamline the data collection process. The Licensing Unit has been working closely with Northrop Grumman to redesign the central licensing computer system (CLEAN). The new system (CCLAS) will be an "occasionally connected" system that will increase the efficiency of the staff, and increase communication with provider. It should be in full operation by the end of September 2010.

The Better Beginnings Unit is responsible for maintaining the Quality Rating Improvement System (QRiS), which initially consists of three tiers above the current level of the minimum licensing requirements. Providers qualifying for the levels above minimum licensing will be entitled to grants based on their level of participation. Implementation of QRiS began in July 2010. The Better Beginnings Unit continues to strive in efforts to improve the quality of care for children in child care settings, and to increase the number of programs participating in Better Beginnings.

The Placement and Residential Licensing Unit is responsible for licensing all child placement and residential agencies. This includes state and private agencies that have one or more program that could include placement, foster care, therapeutic foster care, residential facilities, psychiatric facilities, sex offender facilities, emergency shelters, or adoption agency services. The Placement and Residential Licensing Unit investigates complaints of non-compliance on licensed agencies. The Unit also assists the Crimes Against Children Division, of the Arkansas State Police and the Division of Children and Family Services, in the investigation of child maltreatment complaints in these facilities. The Licensing staff members also insure that appropriate corrective action is taken on any persons found to have a record of child maltreatment and that persons who have a conviction of a prohibited offense are removed from caring for children.

The Placement and Residential Unit is in the planning stages for a computer program that will be developed in stages. The first stage will include the piece for monitoring DCFS foster homes. The second stage will bring in the private agencies and the ability to track all licenses for the unit, as well as all monitoring being completed on the tablet computer.

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT CHILD CARE FACILITIES SFY 2010

			Licensed Facili	<u>ties</u>		<u>Register</u>	ed Facilities
County	Child Care Centers <sup>1</sup>	Capacity	Child Care Family Homes	Capacity	Total Capacity Licensed	Voluntary Homes <sup>2</sup>	Total Capacity Registered
Arkansas	13	1,027	10	128	1,155	0	0
Ashley	24	1,496	6	66	1,155	0	0
Baxter	27	2,282	8	80	2,362	1	5
Benton	132	14,126	32	388	14,514	3	9 15
Boone	26	1,738	10	136	1,874	0	0
Bradley	12	1,049	2	20	1,069	0	0
Calhoun	4	107	1	10	117	0	0
Carroll	10	679	10	112	791	0	0
Chicot	17	1,255	10	109	1,364	0	0
Clark	24	1,689	6	77	1,766	0	0
Clay	11	581	3	36	617	0	0
Cleburne	9	763	4	50	813	0	0
Cleveland	3	148	6	72	220	0	0
Columbia	22	1,429	3	31	1,460	0	0
Conway	16	981	8	110	1,091	2	10
Craighead	84	6,697	25	270	6,967	0	0
Crawford	30	2,207	11	116	2,323	0	0
Crittenden	47	3,983	17	200	4,183	0	0
Cross	16	886	7	90	976	0	0
Dallas	.0	633	2	32	665	1	5
Desha	15	1,458	6	72	1,530	0	0
Drew	17	1,484	9	114	1,598	0	0
Faulkner	59	4,973	20	266	5,239	1	5
Franklin	11	656	5	74	730	2	10
Fulton	7	434	3	30	464	0	0
Garland	53	4,366	12	150	4,516	2	10
Grant	6	409	1	10	419	1	5
Greene	27	2,244	6	64	2,308	0	0
Hempstead	12	708	7	77	785	1	5
Hot Spring	17	1,074	2	24	1,098	0	0
Howard	14	690	10	141	831	0	0
Independence		2,461	4	46	2,507	1	5
Izard	7	248	2	26	274	0	0
Jackson	10	1,118	1	16	1,134	1	6
Jefferson	67	5,299	28	278	5,577	4	18
Johnson	9	683	5	56	739	1	5
Lafayette	7	321	1	16	337	0	0
Lawrence	18	1,048	2	26	1,074	0	0
Lee	11	531	7	74	605	2	10

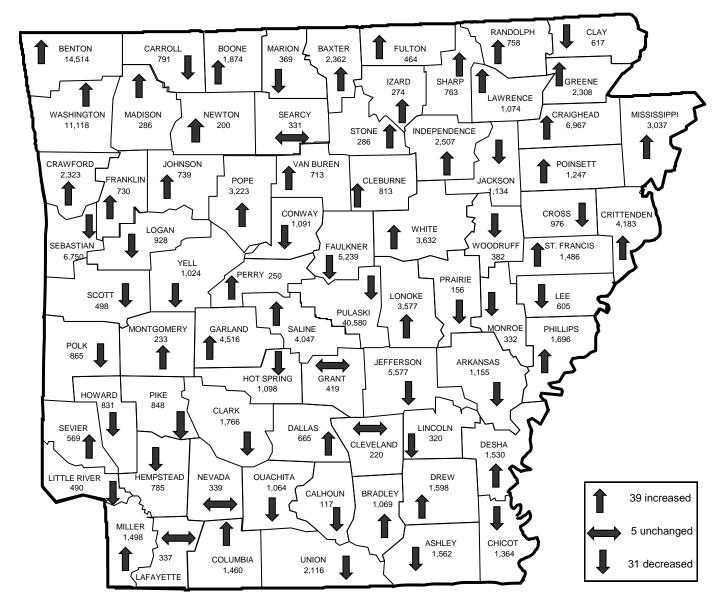
# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT CHILD CARE FACILITIES SFY 2010

	Licensed Facilities				<u>Register</u>	ed Facilities	
	Child						
	Care		Child Care		Total Capacity	Voluntary	Total Capacity
County	Centers <sup>1</sup>	Capacity	Family Homes	Capacity	Licensed	Homes <sup>2</sup>	Registered
Lin e de	0	004		40		0	0
Lincoln	6	304	1	16	320	0	0
Little River	8	444	4	46	490	0	0
Logan	13	778	12	150	928	0	0
Lonoke	37	3,483	8	94	3,577	4	20
Madison	5	218	5	68	286	2	10
Marion	6	265	8	104	369	0	0
Miller	26	1,354	11	144	1,498	1	5
Mississippi	46	2,828	18	209	3,037	1	5
Monroe	7	263	7	69	332	1	5
Montgomery	6	207	2	26	233	0	0
Nevada	7	339	0	0	339	0	0
Newton	9	181	2	19	200	0	0
Ouachita	16	809	24	255	1,064	0	0
Perry	6	240	1	10	250	1	5
Phillips	29	1,574	10	122	1,696	1	5
Pike	11	796	4	52	848	0	0
Poinsett	22	1,191	5	56	1,247	0	0
Polk	17	819	4	46	865	1	5
Pope	38	3,173	5	50	3,223	0	0
Prairie	5	146	1	10	156	0	0
Pulaski	418	39,976	65	604	40,580	17	81
Randolph	13	732	2	26	758	0	0
Saint Francis	17	1,329	13	157	1,486	0	0
Saline	42	3,983	6	64	4,047	0	0
Scott	5	462	3	36	498	0	0
Searcy	7	331	0	0	331	0	0
Sebastian	82	6,502	22	248	6,750	5	25
Sevier	11	523	4	46	569	0	0
Sharp	11	573	13	190	763	0	0
Stone	5	234	4	52	286	0	0
Union	26	2,040	7	76	2,116	0	0
Van Buren	11	665	3	48	713	0	ů 0
Washington	134	11,058	53	60	11,118	6	35
White	34	3,491	11	141	3,632	1	5
Woodruff	5	304	6	78	382	0	0
Yell	12	960	4	64	1,024	0	0
	12	300	4	04	1,024	0	0
Total	2,083	166,536	661	7,129	173,665	64	320

1. Includes: Licensed Infant/Toddler and School Age Facilities

2. Includes: Registered Relative Family Homes

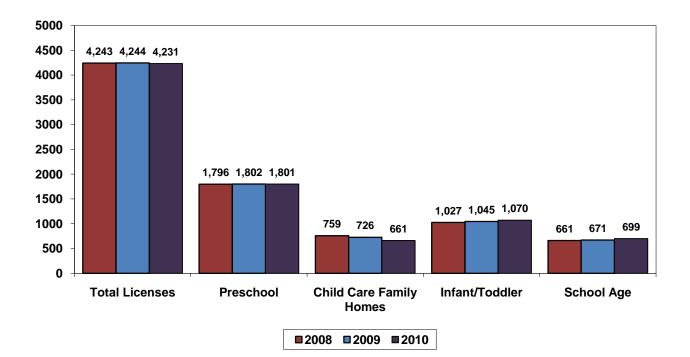
ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT CAPACITY OF CHILD CARE FACILITIES BY COUNTY SFY 2010





\*Does not include Voluntary Registered Facilities

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT CHILD CARE LICENSES SFY 2008 - 2010

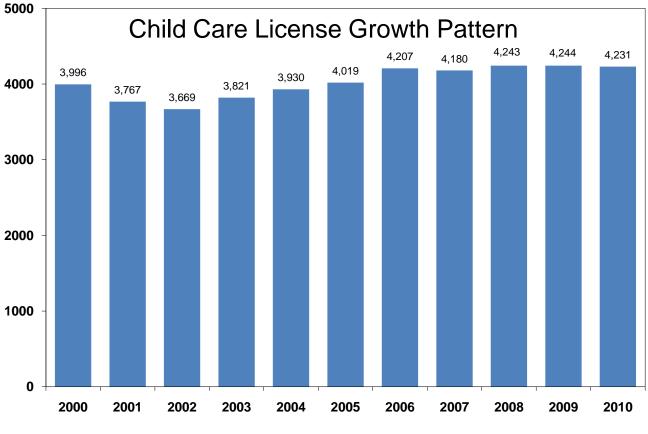


# CHILD CARE LICENSES

			Child Care		
State Fiscal Year	<b>Total Licenses</b>	Preschool	Family Homes	Infant/Toddler	School Age
2008	4,243	1,796	759	1,027	661
2009	4,244	1,802	726	1,045	671
2010	4,231	1,801	661	1,070	699

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT CHILD CARE LICENSES

SFY 2010

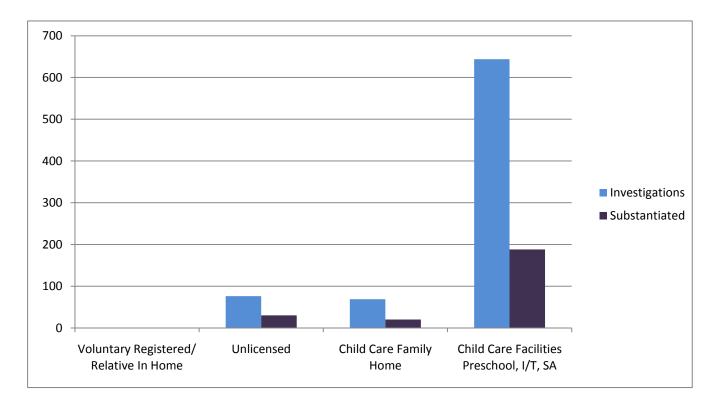


**State Fiscal Year** 

# CHILD CARE LICENSES GROWTH PATTERN

State Fiscal	Child Care
Year	License Growth
i cai	Pattern
2000	3,996
2001	3,767
2002	3,669
2003	3,821
2004	3,930
2005	4,019
2006	4,207
2007	4,180
2008	4,243
2009	4,244
2010	4,231

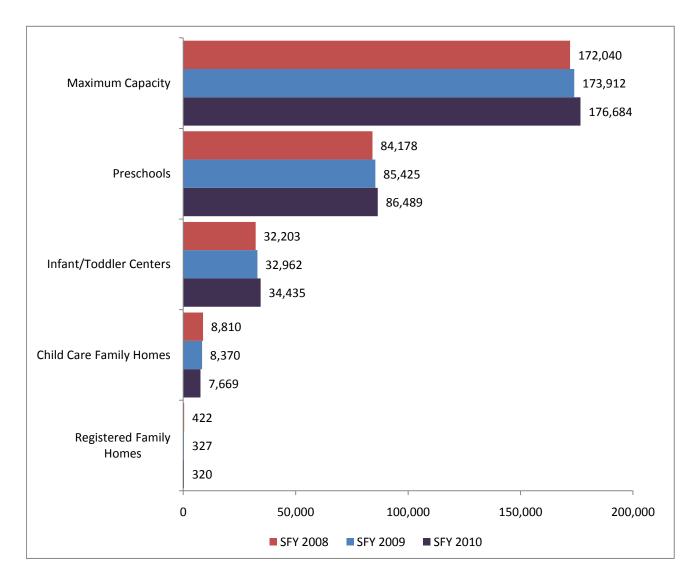
# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT LICENSING COMPLAINTS SFY 2010



Туре	Investigations	Substantiated	Percentage Substantiated
Voluntary Registered/ Relative In Home	0	0	0.0%
Unlicensed	76	30	39.5%
Child Care Family Home	69	20	29.0%
Child Care Facilities Preschool, I/T, SA	644	188	29.2%
TOTAL	789	238	30.2%

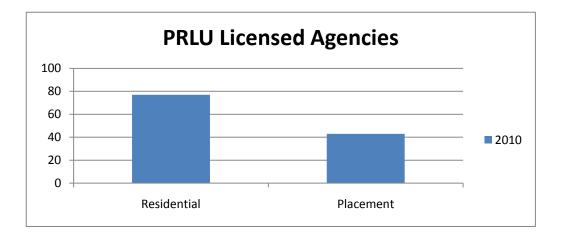
\*This procedure is necessary since all child maltreatment complaints also involve potential licensing violations. For example, allegations of child maltreatment involving physical abuse would also be investigated as a possible violation of licensing requirements in the behavior guidance section.

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT MAXIMUM CAPACITY OF FACILITIES SFY 2010



Facilities	SFY 2008	SFY 2009	SFY 2010
Registered Family Homes	422	327	320
Child Care Family Homes	8,810	8,370	7,669
Infant/Toddler Centers	32,203	32,962	34,435
Preschools	84,178	85,425	86,489
Maximum Capacity	172,040	173,912	176,684

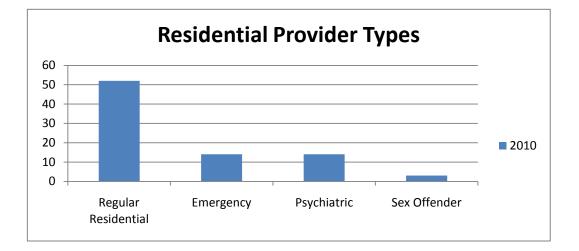
# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT PLACEMENT AND RESIDENTIAL LICENSES SFY 2010



Licensed	2010
Residential	77
Placement	43
Total	120

Source: Placement and Residential Unit

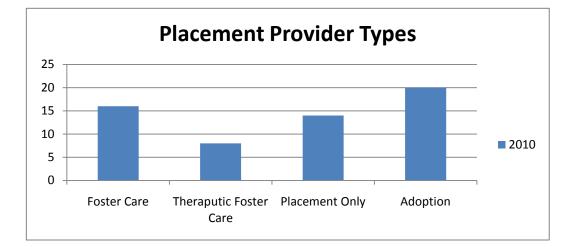
# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT PLACEMENT AND RESIDENTIAL UNIT RESIDENTIAL PROVIDER TYPES SFY 2010



Provider Types	2010
Regular Residential	52
Emergency	14
Psychiatric	14
Sex Offender	3
Totals	83

Source: Placement and Residential Unit

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT PLACEMENT AND RESIDENTIAL UNIT PLACEMENT PROVIDER TYPES SFY 2010



Provider Types	2010
Foster Care	16
Theraputic Foster Care	8
Placement Only	14
Adoption	20
Totals	58



# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT THE DIVISION OF CHILDREN AND FAMILY SERVICES INTRODUCTION SFY 2010

## The Division of Children and Family Services (DCFS)

DCFS is committed to protecting children and preserving families. Every child deserves to grow up in a permanent family. The primary and preferred way of achieving this goal is to provide families experiencing turmoil with services to prevent the need to place children outside their home. When a child must be separated from his/her family, DCFS will provide a safe environment and will make efforts to provide services to reunite the family or to find the child a permanent home.

In State Fiscal Year (SFY) 2010, 32,915 reports of abuse and neglect were investigated. Of these reports of abuse and neglect, 7,831 (24%) were determined to be true, 25,084 (76%) were unsubstantiated. Of the reports accepted for investigation, 26,215 (80%) were assigned to DCFS.

## Arkansas State Police (Crimes Against Children Division)

In 1997, DHS and the Arkansas State Police entered into a contractual agreement that formed the Family Protection Unit now known as the Crimes Against Children Division (CACD). The CACD is composed of two sections: 1) the Child Abuse Hotline, and 2) civilian employees who assess child maltreatment reports. The CACD maintains an around-the-clock statewide intake process (The Child Abuse Hotline) for accepting reports of alleged child maltreatment. The CACD's civilian employees are responsible for assessing Priority I allegations of severe maltreatment, involving severe physical and sexual abuse. They also conduct investigations of maltreatment in DCFS foster homes and pre-adoptive homes. CACD completed 6,700 (20%) investigations in SFY 2010.

## DCFS County Staff

DCFS staff housed in DHS county offices assesses allegations of child maltreatment in which the perpetrator is in the home and not the specific responsibility of CACD. DCFS staff in the county office has primary responsibility for assessing an allegation of child maltreatment and seeks to ascertain the existence, cause, nature and extent of child maltreatment, the existence of previous injuries, and the names and conditions of other children in the home. DCFS remains primarily responsible for ensuring the health and safety of the children, even if the primary responsibility for the investigation belongs to the CACD. DCFS has the responsibility for the assessment of Priority II reports.

In addition, DCFS investigates Priority I reports of abandonment, failure to protect, medical neglect of disabled infants, failure to thrive, malnutrition, and substantial possibility of severe maltreatment.

The <u>Child Maltreatment Assessment Protocol</u> (PUB-357) is used for screening and prioritizing all allegations of child maltreatment. This protocol is used when a DCFS Family Service Worker (FSW) or the CACD conducts a Child Maltreatment Assessment. It identifies and defines the various types of child maltreatment a FSW/CACD worker may encounter during an assessment. The protocol also identifies when and from whom an allegation of child maltreatment may be taken. Finally, it identifies those conditions, which must be met before an allegation of abuse or neglect can be founded (determined to be true).

## Protective Services

When an investigation is determined to be true, DCFS opens a protective service case and works with the child(ren) and family in the home or, if the abuse is severe, DCFS places the child in a safe and home-like setting. In SFY 2010, DCFS served 26,407 children in 11,804 families in this capacity. The purpose of the services is to provide the child with a continuous, safe and stable living environment, promote family autonomy, strengthen family life where possible, and promote the reunification of the child with the parent, guardian or custodian, when applicable.

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT THE DIVISION OF CHILDREN AND FAMILY SERVICES INTRODUCTION SFY 2010

## Preventive and Support Services

The Family Resource Centers (FRC) are community-based and family focused and offer services directed toward prevention, intervention, and alleviation of community identified problems. Each facility provides educational and support services to assist parents and is open to all families in its targeted community. The centers are designed to work with the Division of Children and Family Services county offices to address the needs of DCFS clients.

The school based Human Services Worker program was not funded in SFY 2010.

When there is no abuse or neglect present, but a family requests services, DCFS opens a Supportive Services case. In SFY 2010, DCFS served 2,380 children in 1,086 families.

## Central Registry

This unit serves as the repository of all child maltreatment reports. The Child Maltreatment Reporting Act requires that a statewide central registry be established within the Department of Human Services (DHS) for the collection of information relative to the child maltreatment reports. The registry contains identifying data, dates and circumstances of any persons requesting or receiving information from the registry. There were 85,659 registry checks made in SFY 2010.

#### Foster Care Services

There are a limited number of situations when children cannot safely remain at home and must be separated from their family. When a child must be separated from the family, DCFS will provide a healthy and safe environment and will make appropriate and timely efforts to provide services to reunite the family. In SFY 2010, DCFS placed 7,491 in substitute care settings: Kinship Care, Foster Care, Therapeutic Foster Care, Residential Care, Shelters, etc.

## Adoption Services

All children deserve a permanent home. One option is to terminate parental rights to free a child for adoptive placement when it has been determined to be in the best interest of the child. In SFY 2010, there were 342 children placed in adoptive homes.

## Foster Homes

When a child has been removed and needs a foster home placement, DCFS places the child in an approved foster home. The approval process ensures that a potential foster parent attends training and meets health, safety, and physical requirements and satisfies other standards outlined in the <u>Standards for Approval of Foster</u> <u>Family Homes</u>. In SFY 2010, there were 458 new foster homes approved, resulting in a total of 1,150 foster homes in Arkansas.

The Children's Reporting System used the following methodology to identify a foster child:

- Open Case at any time during the SFY 2010 period
- Open Removal at any time during the SFY 2010 period
- Open Removal later than adoption legalized date (this captures a child, when he/she goes back into Foster Care after the adoption has been dissolved).

## Children's Reporting and Information System (CHRIS)

CHRIS was implemented in December 1997 as DCFS' worker-based information system and source of data for state, federal and management reports. Data described in this report was pulled from the CHRIS system.

# CHILD MALTREATMENT ASSESSMENT SERVICES

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT CHILD MALTREATMENT ASSESSMENT SERVICES SFY 2010

The Division of Children and Family Services maintains, via an interagency agreement with the Arkansas State Police, an around-the-clock statewide intake process for accepting reports of alleged child maltreatment. During state fiscal year 2010, a total of 32,915 maltreatment reports were received, assessed and completed. Of these abuse and neglect reports, 25,084 were unsubstantiated.

# 35,000 32,915 30,191 30,000 27,672 26,817 25,178 25,000 20,000 15,000 10,000 5,000 0 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 **State Fiscal Year**

## Child Maltreatment Reports Assessed/Completed SFY 2006 - 2010

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT CHILD MALTREATMENT ASSESSMENTS\* BY FINDINGS SFY 2010

		Percent					
	True	Determined	Unsubstantiated		Unable to		Assessments
County	Assessments	to be True	Assessments	Exempt**	Locate	Unknown	Completed
Arkansas	59	26.94%	157	1	2	0	219
Ashley	64	31.68%	127	6	5	0	202
Baxter	93	21.09%	339	5	4	0	441
Benton	520	24.25%	1,469	42	106	7	2,144
Boone	149	25.34%	423	6	9	1	588
Bradley	27	23.68%	82	0	3	2	114
Calhoun	10	18.18%	44	0	1	0	55
Carroll	79	28.83%	176	3	15	1	274
Chicot	30	26.55%	81	2	0	0	113
Clark	38	20.77%	138	2	3	2	183
Clay	42	18.10%	179	4	7	0	232
Cleburne	72	24.32%	214	1	5	4	296
Cleveland	19	20.88%	70	0	1	1	91
Columbia	53	31.93%	104	4	4	1	166
Conway	79	24.23%	231	7	7	2	326
Craighead	367	30.38%	789	29	21	2	1,208
Crawford	160	20.86%	547	12	20	28	767
Crittenden	182	28.17%	416	24	24	0	646
Cross	79	28.94%	157	14	23	0	273
Dallas	22	20.18%	86	0	1	0	109
Desha	25	19.69%	99	2	0	1	127
Drew	62	31.00%	133	5	0	0	200
Faulkner	209	22.87%	653	16	32	4	914
Franklin	55	28.65%	128	0	8	1	192
Fulton	46	28.57%	109	0	3	3	161
Garland	183	16.07%	819	60	73	4	1,139
Grant	54	24.55%	161	2	2	1	220
Greene	191	24.61%	535	19	23	8	776
Hempstead	51	26.42%	128	3	9	2	193
Hot Spring	88	18.53%	373	10	3	1	475
Howard	18	13.85%	108	0	3	1	130
Independence	116	25.00%	328	12	4	4	464
Izard	51	29.31%	119	0	0	4	174
Jackson	47	22.60%	153	6	2	0	208
Jefferson	190	25.27%	485	30	33	14	752
Johnson	104	28.11%	237	11	17	1	370
Lafayette	25	33.78%	46	2	0	1	74
Lawrence	79	28.32%	191	2	5	2	279
Lee	9	12.16%	62	3	0	0	74
	°,		02	U	Ũ	Ũ	

\* Includes assessments completed by DCFS, CACD and Law Enforcement.

\*\* Includes Religious and Underage Juvenile Aggressor Exemptions

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT CHILD MALTREATMENT ASSESSMENTS\* BY FINDINGS SFY 2010

		Percent					
-	True		Unsubstantiated		Unable to		Assessments
County	Assessments	to be True	Assessments	Exempt**	Locate	Unknown	Completed
Lincoln	28	19.58%	113	2	0	0	143
Little River	36	24.66%	102	2	4	2	146
Logan	60	19.23%	223	2	21	6	312
Lonoke	202	23.60%	576	25	52	1	856
Madison	59	30.26%	128	2	4	2	195
Marion	30	16.30%	148	2	4	0	184
Miller	141	24.14%	331	15	87	10	584
Mississippi	194	27.87%	458	24	17	3	696
Monroe	20	23.81%	60	2	1	1	84
Montgomery	15	15.96%	69	4	3	3	94
Nevada	27	27.00%	60	2	5	6	100
Newton	20	25.64%	56		1	1	78
Ouachita	97	33.80%	182	3	4	1	287
Perry	23	18.40%	95	1	6	0	125
Phillips	33	14.29%	173		16	1	231
Pike	13	12.38%	86	2	4	0	105
Poinsett	120	20.76%	418		29	2	578
Polk	75	29.88%	163		7	1	251
Pope	124	17.92%	531	14	20	3	692
Prairie	22	27.50%	51	2	5	0	80
Pulaski	819	23.11%	2.496	107	120	2	3.544
Randolph	53	20.00%	181	6	7	18	265
Saline	206	18.78%	810	27	49	5	1,097
Scott	46	25.99%	115	3	11	2	177
Searcy	16	20.25%	61	1	1	0	79
Sebastian	404	25.14%	1,085	36	44	38	1,607
Sevier	45	25.14%	121	1	9	3	179
Sharp	73	29.44%	168	5	1	1	248
St. Francis	74	21.45%	253		4	3	345
Stone	27	21.77%	93		2	2	124
Union	149	38.11%	220	-	13	4	391
Van Buren	52	24.64%	151	6	2	0	211
Washington	510	22.89%	1,585	-	91	10	2,228
White	206	24.09%	620		16	5	855
Woodruff	20	21.98%	67	2	1	1	91
Yell	44	15.83%	214		3	9	278
State Office	1	16.67%	4	-	0	0	6
State Total	7,831	23.79%	22,963	730	1,142	249	32,915

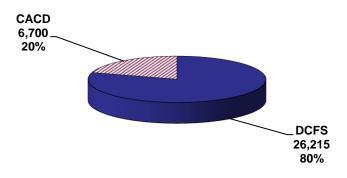
\* Includes assessments completed by DCFS, CACD and Law Enforcement.

\*\* Includes Religious and Underage Juvenile Aggressor Exemptions

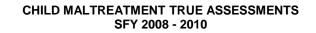
# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT CHILD MALTREATMENT ASSESSMENTS (CMA) BY FINDINGS SFY 2010

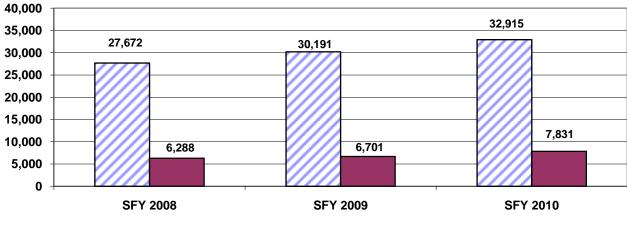
DIVISION	СМА	PERCENTAGE
DCFS	26,215	80%
CACD	6,700	20%
Total:	32,915	100%

## CHILD MALTREATMENT ASSESSMENTS BY FINDINGS SFY 2010



SFY	Total Assessments	True Assessments	Percent True
SFY 2008	27,672	6,288	23%
SFY 2009	30,191	6,701	22%
SFY 2010	32,915	7,831	24%





Total Assessments
True Assessments

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT MALTREATMENT DEFINITIONS SFY 2010

## ABUSE

Any of the following acts or omissions by a parent, guardian, custodian, foster parent, person eighteen (18) years of age or older living in the home with a child whether related or unrelated to the child, or any person who is entrusted with the juvenile's care by a parent, guardian, custodian, or foster parent, including, but not limited to, an agent or employee of a public or private residential home, child care facility, public or private school, or any person legally responsible for the juvenile's welfare, but excluding the spouse of a minor:

- Extreme or repeated cruelty to a juvenile.
- Engaging in conduct creating a realistic and serious threat of death, permanent or temporary disfigurement, or impairment of any bodily organ.
- Injury to a juvenile's intellectual, emotional or psychological development as evidenced by observable and substantial impairment of the juvenile's ability to function within the juvenile's normal range of performance and behavior.
- Any history that is at variance with the history given.
- Any non-accidental physical injury.
- Any of the following intentional or knowing acts, with physical injury and without justifiable cause:
  - 1. Throwing, kicking, burning, biting or cutting a child.
  - 2. Striking a child with a closed fist.
  - 3. Shaking a child.
  - 4. Striking a child age seven or older on the face or head.
- Any of the following intentional or knowing acts, with or without injury:
  - 1. Striking a child age six or younger on the face or head.
  - 2. Shaking a child age three or younger.
  - 3. Interfering with a child's breathing.
  - 4. Pinching or striking a child in the genital area.
  - **NOTE**: The prior list of unreasonable actions is considered illustrative and not exclusive.
- No unreasonable action shall be construed to permit a finding of abuse without having established the elements of abuse.
- Abuse shall not include physical discipline of a child when it is reasonable and moderate and is inflicted by a parent or guardian for purposes of restraining or correcting the child.
- Abuse shall not include when a child suffers transient pain or minor temporary marks as the result of a reasonable restraint if:
  - 1. The person exercising the restraint is an employee of an agency licensed or exempted from licensure under the Child Welfare Agency Licensing Act;
  - 2. The agency has policy and procedures regarding restraints;
  - 3. No other alternative exists to control the child except for a restraint;
  - 4. The child is in danger of hurting himself or others;
  - 5. The person exercising the restraint has been trained in properly restraining children, de-escalation, and conflict resolution techniques; and
  - 6. The restraint is for a reasonable period of time.

٠

Reasonable and moderate physical discipline inflicted by a parent or guardian shall not include any act that is likely to cause and which does cause injury more serious than transient pain or minor temporary marks.

• The age, size and condition of the child and the location of the injury and the frequency of recurrence of injuries shall be considered when determining whether the physical discipline is reasonable or moderate.

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT MALTREATMENT DEFINITIONS SFY 2010 (continued)

## SEXUAL ABUSE

- By a person ten (10) years of age or older to a person younger than eighteen (18) years of age:
  - 1. Actual or attempted sexual intercourse, deviate sexual activity, or sexual contact by forcible compulsion;
  - 2. Indecent exposure, or forcing, the watching of pornography or live sexual activity;
- By a person eighteen (18) years of age or older to a person not his or her spouse who is younger than sixteen (16) years of age:
  - 1. Actual or attempted sexual intercourse, deviate sexual activity, or sexual contact or solicitation;
- By a sibling or caretaker to a person younger than eighteen (18) years of age:
  - 1. Actual or attempted sexual intercourse, deviate sexual activity, or sexual contact or solicitation;
- By a caretaker to a person younger than eighteen (18) years of age:
  - 1. Forcing or encouraging the watching of pornography;
  - 2. Forcing, permitting, or encouraging the watching of live sexual activity;
- By a person younger than ten (10) years of age to a person younger than eighteen (18) years of age:
  - 1. Actual or attempted sexual intercourse, deviate sexual activity, or sexual contact by forcible compulsion.

## **NEGLECT**

Acts or omissions of a parent, guardian, custodian, foster parent, or any person who is entrusted with the juvenile's care by a parent, custodian, guardian, or foster parent, including, but not limited to, an agent or employee of a public or private residential home, child care facility, public or private school, or any person legally responsible under state law for the juvenile's welfare, but excluding the spouse of a minor and the parents of a married minor, which constitute:

- Failure or refusal to prevent the abuse of the juvenile when the person knows or has reasonable cause to know the juvenile is or has been abused;
- Failure to take reasonable action to protect the juvenile from abandonment, abuse, sexual abuse, sexual exploitation, neglect, or parental unfitness where the existence of such condition was known or should have been known;
- Failure or irremediable inability to provide for the essential and necessary physical, mental, or emotional, needs of the juvenile;
- Failure to provide for the juvenile's care and maintenance, proper or necessary support, or medical, surgical, or other necessary care;
- Failure, although able, to assume responsibility for the care and custody of the juvenile or participate in a plan to assume such responsibility;
- Failure to appropriately supervise the juvenile that results in the juvenile's being left alone at an inappropriate age or in inappropriate circumstances that put the juvenile in danger; or
- Failure or refusal to provide the necessary food, clothing, or shelter, and education required by law, or medical treatment necessary for the juvenile's well-being, except when the failure or refusal is caused primarily by the financial inability of the person legally responsible and no services for relief have been offered or rejected.

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT MALTREATMENT DEFINITIONS SFY 2010 (continued)

## EXEMPTED FROM TRUE DUE TO RELIGIOUS EXEMPTION

Determination will be entered when the parent's decision to withhold medical treatment is based solely upon a religious belief, and the child is treated by spiritual means alone, through prayer, in accordance with a recognized religious method of healing by an accredited practitioner. Such prohibition shall not limit the administrative or judicial authority of the State to ensure that medical services are provided to the child when the child's health requires it.

## PREPONDERANCE OF THE EVIDENCE

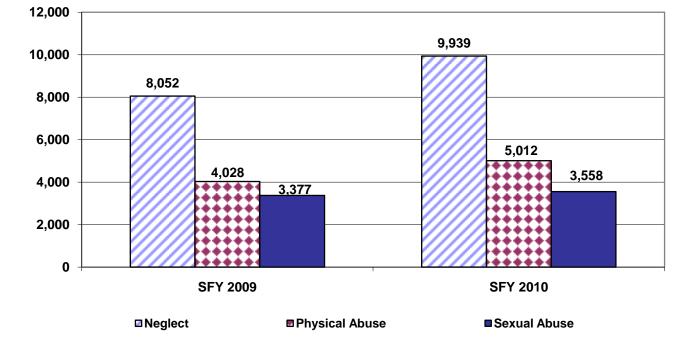
Evidence which is of greater weight or more convincing than the evidence which is offered in opposition to it; that is, evidence which, as a whole, shows that the fact to be proved is more probable than not.

A protocol is used when a DCFS Family Service Worker (FSW) or the Arkansas State Police conducts a Child Maltreatment Assessment. It identifies and defines the various types of child maltreatment a FSW/CACD may encounter during an assessment. The protocol also identifies when and from whom an allegation of child maltreatment may be taken. Finally it identifies those conditions, which must be met before an allegation of abuse or neglect can be founded (determined to be true).

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT ASSESSMENT STATUS AND BREAKDOWN\* BY TYPE OF ABUSE SFY 2010

Type of Abuse	SFY	2009	SFY	2010
Neglect	8,052 83%		9,939	86%
Physical Abuse	4,028	41%	5,012	43%
Sexual Abuse	3,377	35%	3,558	31%

## ASSESSMENT STATUS AND BREAKDOWN BY TYPE OF ABUSE SFY 2009 - SFY 2010



\* The total number represented will outnumber the total children involved in true maltreatment reports because a child can be involved in more than one allegation.

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT VICTIMS OF CHILD MALTREATMENT\* Characteristics of Children Involved in True Maltreatment Reports SFY 2010

								More	
								Than 1	
Age	Gender	White	Black	Asian <sup>1</sup>	AIAN <sup>2</sup>	NAPI <sup>3</sup>	Hispanic	Race	Total
0 to 1	Female	335	95	1	1	1	26	41	500
	Male	405	133	3	2	2	38	41	624
2 to 5	Female	999	238	4	2	4	80	110	1,437
2 10 5	Male	1,054	269	3	3	11	98	98	1,536
6 to 11	Female	1,300	344	2	2	7	101	92	1,848
	Male	1,190	352	5	2	13	112	125	1,799
12 to 15	Female	1,055	271	4	2	1	89	80	1,502
12 to 15	Male	609	148	0	2	3	38	45	845
16 to 18	Female	585	179	2	2	1	54	32	855
10 10 10	Male	287	77	0	0	1	22	16	403
40.	Female	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	5
18+	Male	7	3	0	0	0	1	0	11
Total*		7,829	2,110	24	18	44	660	680	11,365

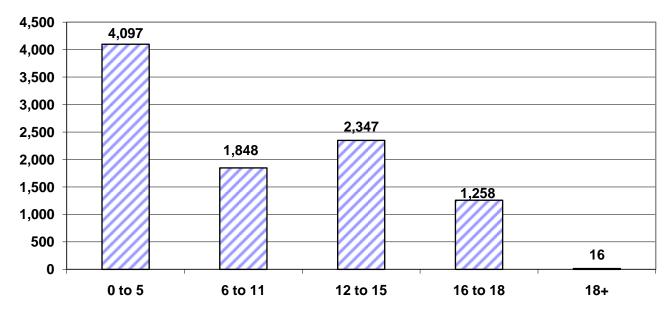
\*Demographic information was not entered into CHRIS for 167 children.

<sup>1</sup>Includes Indochinese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Vietnamese.

<sup>2</sup> Includes American Indian and Alaskan Native.

<sup>3</sup> Includes Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander.

## Child Maltreatment True Reports SFY 2010



Age Bracket

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT ASSESSMENTS DETERMINED TO BE TRUE\* SFY 2010



State Total:\*

7,831

\* State Office = 1



# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT TOTAL FOSTER CARE CHILDREN SERVED SFY 2010

When it has been determined that a child is at risk and cannot remain in the home of parents/caregivers, the Division of Children and Family Services provides substitute care services for the child. Foster care provides selective placement in a foster and therapeutic foster home or residential facility for a planned period of time for a child who has been separated from his birth or legal parents.

Age	Number of Children	Percent	Pe
00 - 05 years	3,166	42.26%	Ad
06 - 11 years	1,880	25.10%	En
12 - 15 years	1,197	15.98%	Gu
16 Years & Older	1,223	16.33%	Inc
Unknown	25	0.33%	Ma
TOTAL	7,491	100.00%	Re

Permanency Goal*	Number of Children	Percent
Adoption	1,154	15.41%
Emancipation	0	0.00%
Guardianship	41	0.55%
Independent Living	714	9.53%
Maintain Children in Own Home	1,053	14.06%
Relative Placement	255	3.40%
Return To Parent	3,729	49.78%
No Case Plan	545	7.28%
TOTAL	7,491	100.00%

Gender	Number of Children	Percent
Male	3,807	50.82%
Female	3,684	49.18%
TOTAL	7,491	100.00%

	Total			Number of	
Ethnicity	Ethnicity	Percent	Length of Stay	Children	Percent
White	4,562	60.90%	Less than 30 Days	1,287	17.18%
Black	1,729	23.08%	30 - 90 Days	1,168	15.59%
ASIAN <sup>1</sup>	14	0.19%	3 - 6 Months	928	12.39%
AIAN <sup>2</sup>	12	0.16%	6 - 12 Months	1,313	17.53%
NAPI <sup>3</sup>	14	0.19%	12 - 24 Months	1,359	18.14%
Hispanic	492	6.57%	24 - 36 Months	574	7.66%
Multiple	643	8.58%	36+ Months	862	11.51%
Unknown	25	0.33%	TOTAL	7,491	100.00%
TOTAL	7,491	100.00%			

<sup>1</sup> Includes Indochinese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Vietnamese.

<sup>2</sup> Includes American Indian and Alaskan Native.

<sup>3</sup> Includes Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander.

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE Characteristics of Children in Foster Care During the Year SFY 2010

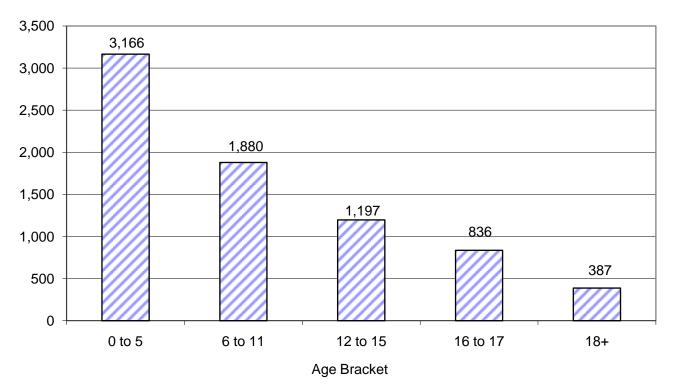
								More Than 1	
Age	Gender	White	Black	Asian <sup>1</sup>	Aian <sup>2</sup>	Napi <sup>3</sup>	Hispanic	Race	Total
	Female	351	143	1	0	1	35	46	577
0 to 1	Male	640	159	2	0	1	38	50	640
	Female	585	190	0	1	2	59	102	939
2 to 5	Male	638	198	2	3	2	79	88	1,010
	Female	558	212	2	0	1	60	55	888
6 to 11	Male	579	235	1	2	2	73	100	992
	Female	382	122	2	0	1	33	66	606
12 to 15	Male	353	142	1	4	3	37	51	591
	Female	258	134	0	2	0	28	28	450
16 to 17	Male	230	99	1	0	0	27	29	386
	Female	122	54	2	0	0	13	18	209
18+	Male	116	41	0	0	1	10	10	178
	Total*	4,562	1,729	14	12	14	492	643	7,466

\*Demographic information had not been entered into CHRIS for 25 children.

<sup>1</sup>Includes Indochinese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Vietnamese.

<sup>2</sup> Includes American Indian and Alaskan Native.

<sup>3</sup> Includes Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander.



## Children in Foster Care SFY 2010

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE BY ETHNICITY SFY 2010

				American Indian or Alaskan	Native Hawaiian And Other Pacific			Unable to	Total
County	White	Black	Asian <sup>1</sup>	Native	Islander	Hispanic	Multiple	Determine	Ethnicity
		47			0	0			45
Arkansas	24	17	0	0		0	3	1	45
Ashley	13 52	14	0	0 0		2 1	3 4	0	32 57
Baxter	52 230	0 11	0			57	4	0	319
Benton	230 105		1	3	1	57 2		0	
Boone		0 12	0	0	1		3	0	111 35
Bradley Calhoun	9 11	12	0	0	0	13	1	0	35 12
			0	0	0	0	0	0	
Carroll Chicot	35	0 21	0	0	0	8	1	0	44
	1		0	0	0	0	6	0	28
Clark	27 20	11	0	0 0	0	4	4	0	46 20
Clay Cleburne	20 95	0 0	0 0	1	0 0	0 5	0 0	0 0	20 101
Cleveland	95 14	0 8	0	0	0	2	0	0	24
Columbia	20	8 19	0	0	0	2	3	0	24 45
	20 76		-	0		2 12			45 120
Conway	168	24 65	0	0	0	12	8 24	0	
Craighead Crawford	99	2	0 1	0	0 1	12	24	2 0	271 125
Crittenden	99 40	2 82	0	0	0	9	0 10		125
Cross	40 24	82 25	0	0		9	5	0 1	55
Dallas	24	25 6	0	0		1	2	0	55 11
Desha	2 5	15	0	0	0	5	2 5	0	30
Drew	5 19	33	0	0	0	5 4	5 4	0	30 60
Faulkner	105	33 14	0	0	0	4 5	12	0	136
Franklin	32	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	36
Fulton	56	1	0	0	0	4	2	0	50 63
Garland	232	34	0	0	0	13	30	1	310
Grant	14	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	16
Greene	121	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	129
Hempstead	7	17	0	0	0	7	4	1	36
Hot Spring	41	0	0	0	0	2	8	1	52
Howard	3	9	0	0	0	3	2	0	17
Independence	114	6	0	0	0	13	15	0	148
Izard	46	2	0	0	0	5	1	0	54
Jackson	20	24	0	0	0	2	1	0	47
Jefferson	56	233	0	0		3	16	0	308
Johnson	43	1	1	0		3	8	0	56
Lafayette	-5	10	0	0		0	1	0	17
Lawrence	81	1	0	0		2	2	0	86
Lee	3	15	0	0		0	1	0	19

<sup>1</sup> Includes Indochinese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, and Vietnamese.

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE BY ETHNICITY SFY 2010

					Native				
				American	Hawaiian				
				Indian or	And Other				
				Alaskan	Pacific			Unable to	Total
County	White	Black	Asian <sup>1</sup>	Native	Islander	Hispanic	Multiple	Determine	Ethnicity
						•	•		
Lincoln	17	8	1	0	0	0	4	0	30
Little River	25	3	0	0	0	2	9	0	39
Logan	45	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	48
Lonoke	148	11	0	0	0	8	13	2	182
Madison	38	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	42
Marion	48	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	52
Miller	127	44	0	0	0	10	17	1	199
Mississippi	62	50	0	0	1	2	16	0	131
Monroe	8	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Montgomery	18	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	20
Nevada	11	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	21
Newton	26	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	27
Ouachita	36	34	0	0	0	2	11	0	83
Perry	30	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	31
Phillips	7	35	0	0	0	2	5	0	49
Pike	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Poinsett	74	2	0	0	0	5	11	1	93
Polk	87	0	0	0		5	5	0	97
Pope	132	11	0	0	0	25	10	0	178
Prairie	14	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Pulaski	297	589	1	0	0	40	101	2	1,030
Randolph	74	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	76
Saline	96	13	0	0	0	12	9	0	130
Scott	28	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	35
Searcy	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Sebastian	461	56	6	4	0	97	119	2	745
Sevier	32	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	39
Sharp	70	3	1	3	0	0	7	0	84
St. Francis	27	40	0	0	0	7	5	0	79
Stone	14	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	15
Union	30	43	0	0	0	3	12	0	88
Van Buren	40	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	42
Washington	147	6	1	0	10	21	17	3	205
White	143	5	0	0		6	30	3	187
Woodruff	13	16	0	0	0	0	1	2	32
Yell	34	0	0	1	0	11	1	0	47
State Office	54 1	0	0	0		1	0	0	47
	I	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
State Total*	4,562	1,729	14	12	14	492	643	25	7,491

<sup>1</sup> Includes Indochinese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, and Vietnamese.

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE BY GENDER SFY 2010

			Total
County	Male	Female	Children
Arkansas	23	22	45
Ashley	20	12	32
Baxter	33	24	57
Benton	171	148	319
Boone	57	54	111
Bradley	13	22	35
Calhoun	3	9	12
Carroll	20	24	44
Chicot	15	13	28
Clark	21	25	46
Clay	11	9	20
Cleburne	56	45	101
Cleveland	12	12	24
Columbia	20	25	45
Conway	65	55	120
Craighead	142	129	271
Crawford	60	65	125
Crittenden	69	72	141
Cross	24	31	55
Dallas	3	8	11
Desha	15	15	30
Drew	29	31	60
Faulkner	76	60	136
Franklin	19	17	36
Fulton	31	32	63
Garland	159	151	310
Grant	8	8	16
Greene	61	68	129
Hempstead	23	13	36
Hot Spring	26	26	52
Howard	6	11	17
Independence	76	72	148
Izard	30	24	54
Jackson	22	25	47
Jefferson	154	154	308
Johnson	34	22	56
Lafayette	5	12	17
Lawrence	34	52	86
Lee	9	10	19

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE BY GENDER SFY 2010

County	Male	Female	Total Children
County	Male	T emale	Children
Lincoln	15	15	30
Little River	15	24	39
Logan	23	25	48
Lonoke	70	112	182
Madison	15	27	42
Marion	21	31	52
Miller	115	84	199
Mississippi	60	71	131
Monroe	5	12	17
Montgomery	12	8	20
Nevada	9	12	21
Newton	10	17	27
Ouachita	48	35	83
Perry	16	15	31
Phillips	27	22	49
Pike	9	7	16
Poinsett	46	47	93
Polk	54	43	97
Pope	90	88	178
Prairie	11	10	21
Pulaski	542	488	1,030
Randolph	42	34	76
Saline	60	70	130
Scott	20	15	35
Searcy	7	10	17
Sebastian	377	368	745
Sevier	19	20	39
Sharp	44	40	84
St. Francis	47	32	79
Stone	11	4	15
Union	55	33	88
Van Buren	19	23	42
Washington	103	102	205
White	89	98	187
Woodruff	18	14	32
Yell	27	20	47
State Office	1	1	2
State Total	3,807	3,685	7,491

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE AT THE END OF THE YEAR BY PLACEMENT TYPE SFY 2010

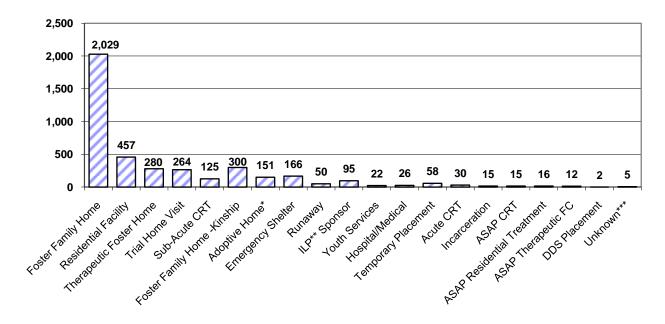
	Age						
Placement	0 to 1	2 to 5	6 to 11	12 to 15	16 to 17	Over 17	Total
Foster Family Home	466	651	509	206	144	53	2,029
Residential Facility	22	26	88	151	133	37	457
Therapeutic Foster Home	3	26	138	71	32	10	280
Trial Home Visit	43	79	65	50	26	1	264
Sub-Acute CRT	0	0	28	52	44	1	125
Foster Family Home -Kinship	65	112	72	34	10	7	300
Adoptive Home*	39	52	46	12	2	0	151
Emergency Shelter	6	20	52	44	43	1	166
Runaway	2	2	0	5	36	5	50
ILP** Sponsor	0	0	0	0	4	91	95
Youth Services	0	0	0	7	14	1	22
Hospital/Medical	3	1	10	5	7	0	26
Temporary Placement	6	12	17	13	8	2	58
Acute CRT	0	0	9	8	12	1	30
Incarceration	0	0	0	4	8	3	15
ASAP CRT	0	0	0	10	5	0	15
ASAP Residential Treatment	0	0	0	6	9	1	16
ASAP Therapeutic FC	0	0	0	5	6	1	12
DDS Placement	0	0	1	0	1	0	2
Unknown***	3	0	0	0	2	0	5
Total	658	981	1,035	683	546	215	4,118

\*Non-finalized adoptions.

\*\*Independence Living Program

\*\*\*Unknown due to data entry after report completion.

#### Children in Foster Care By Placement Type SFY 2010

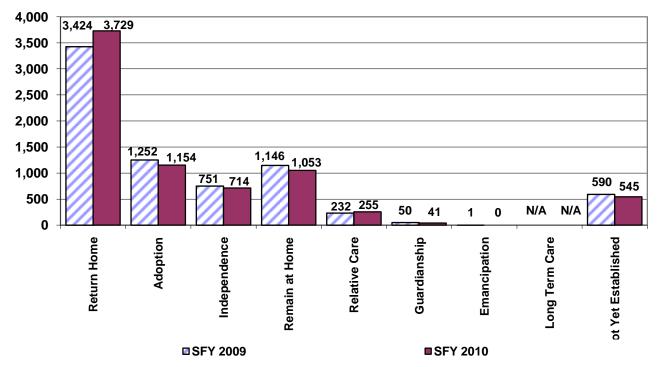


# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE BY PERMANENCY GOAL SFY 2010

Permanency Goal	SFY	2009	SFY	2010	National**
Return Home	3,424	46%	3,729	50%	49%
Adoption	1,252	17%	1,154	15%	23%
Independence	751	10%	714	10%	N/A
Remain at Home	1,146	15%	1,053	14%	N/A
Relative Care	232	3%	255	3%	4%
Guardianship	50	0.7%	41	0.5%	4%
Emancipation	1	0.01%	N/A	N/A	6%
Long Term Care	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	9%
Not Yet Established	590	8%	545	7%	6%
Total*	7,446	100%	7,491	100%	100%

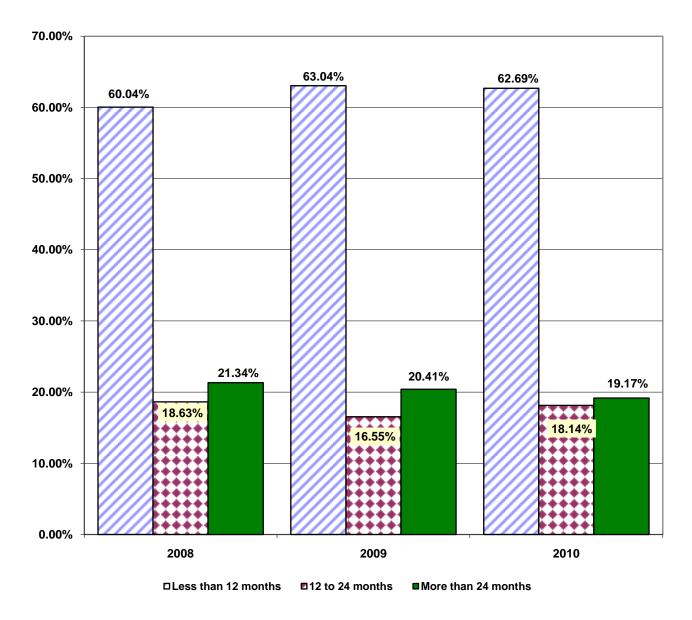
\*Sum of individual percentages may not equal 100% due to rounding.

\*\* Adoption and Foster Care Analysis and Reporting System (AFCARS) preliminary data submitted for children in foster care between 10/1/2007 and 9/30/2008 as of October 2009.



#### Children in Foster Care Permanency Goal SFY 2009 - SFY 2010

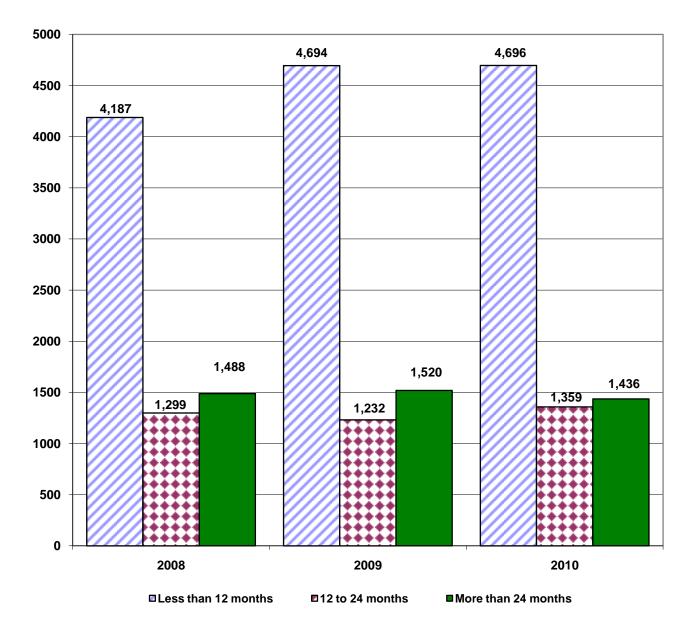
# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE BY LENGTH OF STAY UPON ENTERING CARE SFY 2008 - SFY 2010



Percent of Children

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE BY LENGTH OF STAY UPON ENTERING CARE SFY 2008 - SFY 2010

Number of Children



# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE BY LENGTH OF STAY UPON ENTERING CARE SFY 2010

1,600 1,400 1,359 1,313 1,287 1,168 1,200 1,000 928 862 800 574 600 400 200 0 Under 30 30 to 90 Days 3 to 6 Months 6 to 12 12 to 24 24 to 36 Over 36 Months Months Months Months Days

Number of Children

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE BY LENGTH OF STAY UPON ENTERING CARE\* SFY 2010

County	Under 30 Days	1 to 3 Months	4 to 6 Months	7 to 12 Months	13 to 24 Months	25 to 36 Months	Over 36 Months	Total Children
County	Days	Months	Months	Montins	Montins	Months	Months	Onlidien
Arkansas	3	12	12	4	5	1	8	45
Ashley	9	4	10	1	2	4	2	32
Baxter	11	10	6	7	12	0	11	57
Benton	42	64	43	71	64	9	26	319
Boone	13	17	20	21	20	13	7	111
Bradley	10	4	1	1	6	1	12	35
Calhoun	8	1	0	2	0	0	1	12
Carroll	8	6	8	7	10	2	3	44
Chicot	0	6	3	4	8	3	4	28
Clark	5	12	0	3	23	1	2	46
Clay	4	3	0	2	8	1	2	20
Cleburne	12	23	14	14	20	2	16	101
Cleveland	10	7	1	0	2	4	0	24
Columbia	35	2	2	4	1	1	0	45
Conway	20	32	3	24	17	11	13	120
Craighead	34	33	33	49	68	25	29	271
Crawford	23	22	16	19	14	19	12	125
Crittenden	10	15	25	46	17	16	12	141
Cross	11	5	13	15	5	2	4	55
Dallas	6	2	0	0	2	1	0	11
Desha	4	10	2	2	6	2	4	30
Drew	6	5	6	12	9	3	19	60
Faulkner	33	25	9	25	24	9	11	136
Franklin	1	17	5	4	4	2	3	36
Fulton	3	8	16	9	12	7	8	63
Garland	75	61	34	45	46	12	37	310
Grant	8	1	2	2	1	1	1	16
Greene	11	25	29	17	32	6	9	129
Hempstead	13	8	6	1	2	1	5	36
Hot Spring	16	11	5	13	3	1	3	52
Howard	0	2	0	0	4	1	10	17
Independence	12	23	21	32	33	10	17	148
Izard	2	11	8	14	3	0	16	54
Jackson	5	6	8	9	11	5	3	47
Jefferson	92	66	18	52	26	23	31	308
Johnson	11	19	8	10	6	1	1	56
Lafayette	10	4	1	0	1	0	1	17
Lawrence	14	16	7	20	10	8	11	86
Lee	2	0	3	7	4	1	2	19

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE BY LENGTH OF STAY UPON ENTERING CARE\* SFY 2010

County	Under 30 Days	1 to 3 Months	4 to 6 Months	7 to 12 Months	13 to 24 Months	25 to 36 Months	Over 36 Months	Total Children
000111	20,70							0
Lincoln	9	6	5	4	5	0	1	30
Little River	13	2	4	8	5	0	7	39
Logan	25	5	4	4	4	4	2	48
Lonoke	33	37	24	37	36	11	4	182
Madison	3	10	5	12	5	5	2	42
Marion	7	3	7	8	7	14	6	52
Miller	37	19	22	32	52	19	18	199
Mississippi	36	22	21	19	19	11	3	131
Monroe	5	1	2	4	4	1	0	17
Montgomery	2	4	6	4	0	1	3	20
Nevada	12	3	0	2	4	0	0	21
Newton	2	9	5	4	6	1	0	27
Ouachita	48	5	3	8	4	3	12	83
Perry	7	4	3	4	11	2	0	31
Phillips	0	2	7	10	12	12	6	49
Pike	1	0	2	8	4	0	1	16
Poinsett	23	13	24	22	6	3	2	93
Polk	13	10	16	16	9	17	16	97
Pope	35	34	14	30	46	11	8	178
Prairie	3	8	0	3	5	1	1	21
Pulaski	98	108	105	189	253	101	176	1,030
Randolph	12	17	19	9	10	4	5	76
Saline	19	18	16	33	29	6	9	130
Scott	6	5	7	11	5	1	0	35
Searcy	2	0	2	6	1	2	4	17
Sebastian	55	94	90	142	165	73	126	745
Sevier	3	7	12	3	8	1	5	39
Sharp	10	11	11	26	11	4	11	84
St. Francis	23	11	6	7	12	11	9	79
Stone	0	3	1	6	1	0	4	15
Union	38	12	13	8	5	7	5	88
Van Buren	11	6	5	2	1	1	16	42
Washington	57	32	21	21	35	17	22	205
White	42	31	33	31	26	13	11	187
Woodruff	0	6	11	5	4	2	4	32
Yell	4	11	4	7	8	6	7	47
State Office	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
State Total	1,287	1,168	928	1,313	1,359	574	862	7,491

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE CHACTERISTICS OF CHILDREN WHO ENTERED FOSTER CARE DURING THE YEAR SFY 2010

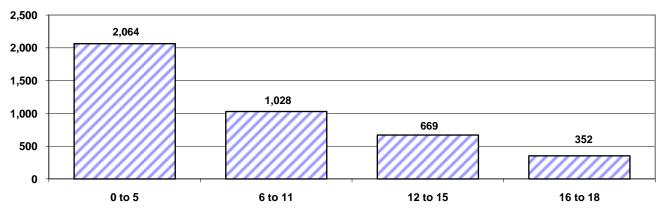
								More Than 1	
Age	Gender	White	Black	Asian <sup>1</sup>	AIAN <sup>2</sup>	NAPI <sup>3</sup>	Hispanic	Race	Total
	Female	301	102	0	0	1	26	47	477
0 to 1	Male	343	109	2	0	2	32	42	530
	Female	352	93	0	1	2	29	47	524
2 to 5	Male	352	92	0	1	1	51	36	533
	Female	312	102	1	0	1	31	28	475
6 to 11	Male	328	125	1	1	2	39	57	553
	Female	244	68	1	0	1	21	36	371
12 to 15	Male	193	67	0	3	1	16	18	298
	Female	121	52	0	2	0	9	15	199
16 to 18	Male	98	31	0	0	0	17	7	153
18 +	Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10 +	Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total*		2,644	841	5	8	11	271	333	4,113

\*Demographic information had not been entered into CHRIS for 21 children.

<sup>1</sup>Includes Indochinese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Vietnamese.

<sup>2</sup> Includes American Indian and Alaskan Native.

<sup>3</sup> Includes Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander.



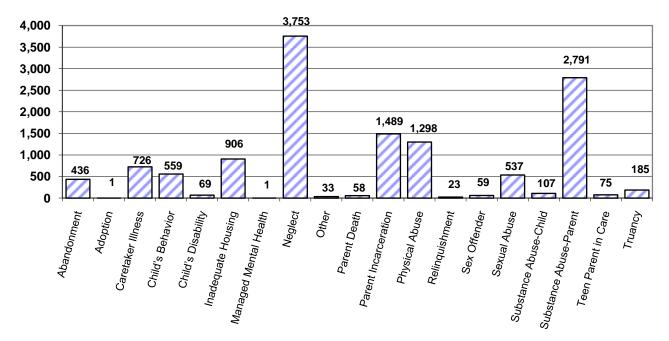
#### Children who Entered Foster Care by Age SFY 2010

Age Bracket

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE REASONS CHILDREN PLACED IN FOSTER CARE BY AGE DURING THE YEAR SFY 2010

Reasons	0 to 1	2 to 5	6 to 11	12 to 15	16 to 18	18+	Total
Abandonment	63	56	94	127	95	1	436
Adoption	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Caretaker Illness	133	138	184	176	95	0	726
Child's Behavior	0	0	114	264	181	0	559
Child's Disability	9	10	21	22	7	0	69
Inadequate Housing	206	226	268	162	44	0	906
Managed Mental Health	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Neglect	856	999	1,035	651	211	1	3,753
Other	1	2	15	12	3	0	33
Parent Death	6	9	12	14	17	0	58
Parent Incarceration	306	414	449	247	73	0	1,489
Physical Abuse	244	288	367	287	111	1	1,298
Relinquishment	7	1	6	7	2	0	23
Sex Offender	0	0	18	25	16	0	59
Sexual Abuse	25	88	168	197	59	0	537
Substance Abuse-Child	0	0	15	58	34	0	107
Substance Abuse-Parent	793	806	704	369	119	0	2,791
Teen Parent in Care	71	3	0	0	1	0	75
Truancy	0	0	63	79	43	0	185
Total	2,720	3,040	3,534	2,698	1,111	3	13,106

#### Reasons Children Placed in Foster Care SFY 2010

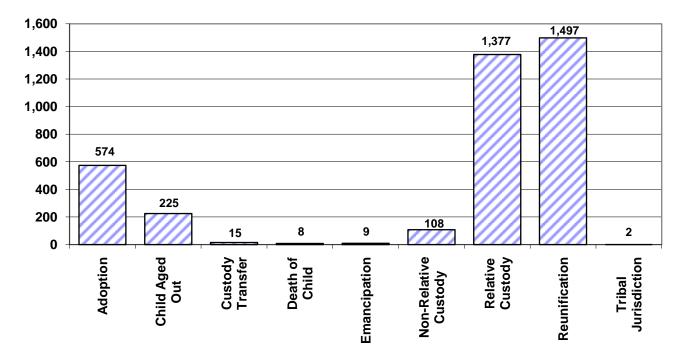


More than one reason could be selected for each child in foster care.

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE REASON CHILDREN EXITED CARE BY AGE SFY 2010

		Age					
Reasons	0 to 1	2 to 5	6 to 11	12 to 15	16 to 18	Over 18	Total
Adoption	89	253	156	56	20	0	574
Child Aged Out	0	0	0	0	174	51	225
Custody Transfer	2	3	4	2	3	1	15
Death of Child	5	0	0	2	0	1	8
Emancipation	0	0	0	0	6	3	9
Non-Relative Custody	16	20	21	24	27	0	108
Relative Custody	260	398	385	222	110	2	1,377
Reunification	248	421	385	272	171	0	1,497
Tribal Jurisdiction	0	0	1	0	1	0	2
*Total	620	1,095	952	578	512	58	3,815

\*Demographic information had not been entered into CHRIS for 16 children.



#### Reasons Children Exited Care SFY 2010

#### FOSTER FAMILY HOMES STATISTICAL DATA SFY 2010\*\*

There were **458** new foster homes recruited during SFY 2010. Additionally, there were 1,150 approved foster homes at the end of June, 2010.

\*\*Information taken from DCFS Annual Report Card

# **SERVICES PROVIDED**

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT SERVICES PROVIDED SFY 2010

County	Foster Care Cases <sup>(1)</sup>	Child Protective Service Cases <sup>(2)</sup>	Child Protective Service Children	Supportive Service Cases	Supportive Service Children	Total Cases
Arkansas	45	85	172	8	17	138
Ashley	32	72	152	20	38	124
Baxter	57	111	221	12	30	180
Benton	319	563	1,286	9	19	891
Boone	111	196	365	25	56	332
Bradley	35	37	65	1	1	73
Calhoun	12	8	22	2	2	22
Carroll	44	62	146	1	1	107
Chicot	28	34	79	11	20	73
Clark	46	43	84	13	30	102
Clay	20	63	143	19	43	102
Cleburne	101	101	197	8	11	210
Cleveland	24	24	49	3	4	51
Columbia	45	90	210	17	33	152
Conway	120	162	359	9	14	291
Craighead	271	462	1,125	6	13	739
Crawford	125	230	547	36	89	391
Crittenden	141	268	797	18	44	427
Cross	55	130	291	5	10	190
Dallas	11	20	39	2	2	33
Desha	30	45	107	23	40	98
Drew	60	95	208	19	42	174
Faulkner	136	296	638	24	60	456
Franklin	36	76	154	5	11	117
Fulton	63	77	161	0	0	140
Garland	310	370	737	57	122	737
Grant	16	32	50	23	50	71
Greene	129	233	497	9	20	371
Hempstead	36	102	214	6	15	144
Hot Spring	52	113	240	17	42	182
Howard	17	30	62	5	10	52
Independence	148	216	474	3	4	367
Izard	54	84	177	8	16	146
Jackson	47	95	200	8	22	150
Jefferson	308	363	893	118	252	789
Johnson	56	121	267	0	0	177
Lafayette	17	40	80	3	6	60
Lawrence	86	123	242	0	0	209
Lee	19	21	38	6	13	46

(1) A Foster Care (FC) Case consists of one child in Foster Care.

(2) A Child Protective Service (CPS) Case consists of a family with at least one child in the home. A CPS case can also be a FC case if at least one child is in the home and one is in FC.

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT SERVICES PROVIDED SFY 2010

County	Foster Care Cases <sup>(1)</sup>	Child Protective Service Cases <sup>(2)</sup>	Child Protective Service Children	Supportive Service Cases	Supportive Service Children	Total Cases
Lincoln	30	30	52	17	30	77
Little River	39	58	112	9	12	106
Logan	48	81	172	2	2	131
Lonoke	182	273	589	10	14	465
Madison	42	73	173	5	10	120
Marion	52	71	155	4	5	127
Miller	199	233	451	15	40	447
Mississippi	131	242	629	7	17	380
Monroe	17	31	72	14	32	62
Montgomery	20	17	38	16	36	53
Nevada	21	48	119	4	9	73
Newton	27	22	45	3	6	52
Ouachita	83	163	336	7	16	253
Perry	31	41	85	4	8	76
Phillips	49	83	225	13	35	145
Pike	16	14	29	4	12	34
Poinsett	93	185	447	0	0	278
Polk	97	111	240	16	31	224
Pope	178	227	447	37	80	442
Prairie	21	29	65	1	2	51
Pulaski	1,030	1,431	3,369	182	417	2,643
Randolph	76	93	205	2	7	171
Saline	130	353	742	26	58	509
Scott	35	50	124	5	5	90
Searcy	17	31	55	1	3	49
Sebastian	745	872	1,994	29	84	1,646
Sevier	39	75	158	2	10	116
Sharp	84	121	223	7	15	212
St. Francis	79	139	362	37	74	255
Stone	15	39	89	0	0	54
Union	88	194	408	8	15	290
Van Buren	42	73	150	10	25	125
Washington	205	595	1,368	21	52	821
White	187	290	649	5	12	482
Woodruff	32	44	88	0	0	76
Yell	47	77	152	4	4	128
State Office	2	2	2	0	0	4
State Total*	7,491	11,804	26,407	1,086	2,380	20,381

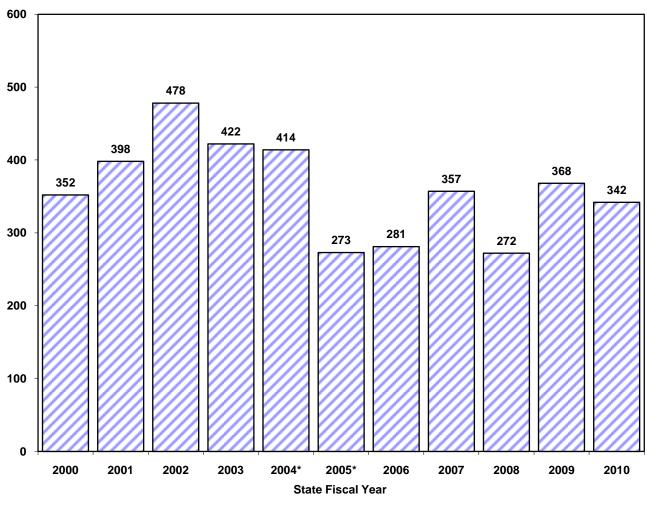
(1) A Foster Care (FC) Case consists of one child in Foster Care.

(2) A Child Protective Service (CPS) Case consists of a family with at least one child in the home. A CPS case can also be a FC case if at least one child is in the home and one is in FC.

\*Demographic information had not been entered into CHRIS for 26 children.

# ADOPTIONS

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT ADOPTIONS NUMBER OF CHILDREN PLACED SFY 2000 - SFY 2010



□Series1

\* Adjusted from previous fiscal year to show those children <u>placed</u> in adoptive homes. A home does not become adoptive until the adoption is finalized.

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT ADOPTION SERVICES SFY 2010

Services are provided to birth parents, children, and adoptive families to establish and maintain permanent homes for children. This unit is also responsible for the adoption subsidy program, the Arkansas Mutual Consent Voluntary Adoption Registry, and the Interstate Compact on Adoptions and Medical Assistance (ICAMA) program.

#### Characteristics of Children Placed in Adoptive Homes

There were 342 children placed in adoptive homes during SFY 2010, down from 368 in SFY 2009. The following tables show the breakdowns of these children by age, gender and race.

Age	Number of Children	Percentage
0 to 5 years	187	54.68%
6 to 11 years	112	32.75%
12 to 18 years	43	12.57%
TOTAL	342	100.00%

Gender	Number of Children	Percentage
Male	189	55.26%
Female	153	44.74%
TOTAL	342	100.00%

Ethnicity	Number of Children	Percentage
White	208	60.82%
Black	81	23.68%
Asian	0	0.00%
Aian	0	0.00%
Hispanic	17	4.97%
NAPI**	0	0.00%
Multiple***	36	10.53%
TOTAL	342	100.00%

\*\* Native Hawaiian And Other Pacific Islander

 $^{\star\star\star}$  More than one race was indicated in CHRIS.

#### Special Needs

There were 222 children with special needs who were placed in pre-adoptive homes during SFY 2010.<sup>1</sup> Children with special needs are defined as children who have severe medical or psychological needs that require ongoing treatment. Other children may be considered special needs if they are a Caucasian child over the age of nine, an African American child who is two years old or older, or a child who is a member of a sibling group of three or more that is being placed together with his or her sibling.

Special Needs Condition	Number of Children*
Race/Ethnicity	220
Age	185
Member of Sibling Group	120

\*A child may have more than one condition.

1 This number does not take into account children with severe medical and psychological needs because this data is not available in CHRIS (AR Children's Reporting and Information System). As enhancements are made to the data system to capture this information, the data will be provided in future reports.

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT ADOPTION SERVICES SFY 2010

#### **Subsidized Adoptions**

There were 514 new subsidized adoptions approved in SFY 2010, with 436 federally funded and 78 state funded.

#### **Disruptions**

A disruption of an adoptive placement occurs when a family who had accepted a child for adoption decides not to proceed with finalization and the child is removed from the home. Twenty disruptions occurred in SFY 2010, with the same number of disruptions in the previous fiscal year.

#### **Non-Foster Parent Adoptive Homes**

Homes Awaiting Children at the Beginning of the Year	273
New Homes Approved During the Year	+213
Total During the Year	486
Homes in Which Children Were Placed During the Year	-116
Approved Adoptive Homes Closed at the End of the Year	-153
Homes That Experienced a Disruption	+20
Number of Homes Awaiting Children	237

#### **Children Waiting for Adoption**

There are currently 513 children waiting for adoption. The following table describes the demographics of these children.

Age	Gender	White	Black	Asian	Aian	Napi	Hispanic	Multiple**	Total
0-1	Female	7	5	0	0	0	3	0	15
0-1	Male	12	8	0	0	0	1	2	23
2-5	Female	18	14	0	0	0	2	4	38
2-3	Male	24	29	0	0	0	4	7	64
C 11	Female	45	31	0	0	0	5	4	85
6-11	Male	56	27	0	0	0	4	15	102
12-15	Female	33	15	0	0	0	2	5	55
12-15	Male	44	20	0	0	0	7	14	85
16 10	Female	11	5	0	0	0	3	0	19
16-18	Male	14	8	1	0	0	1	3	27
Т	OTAL	264	162	1	0	0	32	54	513

#### **Demographics of Children Waiting for Adoption**

\*\* More than one race indicated in CHRIS.

# TRANSITIONAL **SERVICES**

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT TRANSITIONAL SERVICES FOR YOUTH FFY 2010

(October 1, 2009 to September 30, 2010)

## YOUTH SERVED

## **Demographics**

Age	Total
Twenty Plus	59
Nineteen	108
Eighteen	228
Seventeen	304
Sixteen	253
Fifteen-Fourteen	263
Total	1,215

Ethnicity	Total
White	746
Black	387
Hispanic	44
Asian	10
Native American	12
Other Ethnicity	16
Total	1,215

Gender	Total
Male	549
Female	666
Total	1,215

# **General Statistics**

Length of Time in Foster	
Care	Total
Less than 6 months	91
6 months to 1 Year	180
Between 1 and 2 Years	243
Between 2 and 3 Years	184
Between 3 and 4 Years	165
Between 4 and 5 Years	98
Between 5 and 7 Years	145
Between 7 and 10 Years	64
Between 10 and 12 Years	32
Between 12 and 15 Years	9
More than 15 Years	4
Total	1,215

Youth Who Were	Total
Living in a Foster Home	484
Living in a Group Home	433
Living Independently	178
Institutionalized	82
Other Living Arrangements	96
Special Needs Children	60
Married	3
Parents	56

Other Characteristics	Total
Employed	371
Obtained High School Diploma/GED	158
Obtained Housing/ Other Community Service	293

ETV Funded Students*		
Age	Total	
Eighteen	33	
Nineteen	23	
Twenty	15	
Twenty-one	11	
Twenty-two	10	

\*There were 92 students funded through the Arkansas Education & Training Voucher (ETV) Program

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT INDEPENDENT LIVING PROGRAM (ILP) FFY 2010

(October 1, 2009 to September 30, 2010)

# YOUTH SERVED(CONTINUED)

1. Life-skills topics covered in workshops - Credit Counseling, Housing, Post-Secondary Finance, Finance and Money Management, Vocational Planning, Parenting, Health and Hygiene, Personal Appearance, Nutrition, Team Building, Self-esteem, Legal Issues, Job Search, Drugs, Sex/STD's, Community Resources, Conflict Resolution, Moving Planning, Anger Management, Cultural Diversity, Voting 101, Purchasing, Handling and Cooking Food, Internet Safety, Gangs vs. School. Number of life-skills workshops presented during the year. 357 Total number of teens attending the workshops. (duplicated count) 3,510 Total number of foster parents attending the workshops. (duplicated count) 516 Total number of staff attending the workshops. (duplicated count) 413 2. Total number of teens given initial assessment during the year. 305 3. Number of reassessments during the year. 756 4. Number of ILP staffings attended during the year. 519 5. Number of ILP home/apartment/school, etc, startups during the year. 137 6. Number of OJT placements during the year. 39 7. Total number of teens that completed the ILP program plan during the year. 52 8. Total number of teens that withdrew before completing transitional/educational plan. 195 9. Number of video presentations that were made during the year. 84 10. Total number of people that attended video presentations: 777 620 Teens

Total	777
Staff	98
Foster Parents	59
reens	620

11. Youth receiving "After-Care" services during the year.191

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT SPECIALIZED PLACEMENT SERVICES SFY 2010

The Specialized Placement Unit provides technical and financial assistance to local county offices requiring help in locating and/or funding out-of-home placements for children with emotional and/or behavioral problems. The Division of Children and Family Services provides these placements through contracts with private providers or Medicaid providers. Services purchased are as follows: therapeutic foster care, residential treatment, comprehensive residential treatment, emergency shelter, case management and specialized foster care placements for developmentally delayed children and sexual offender treatment programs.

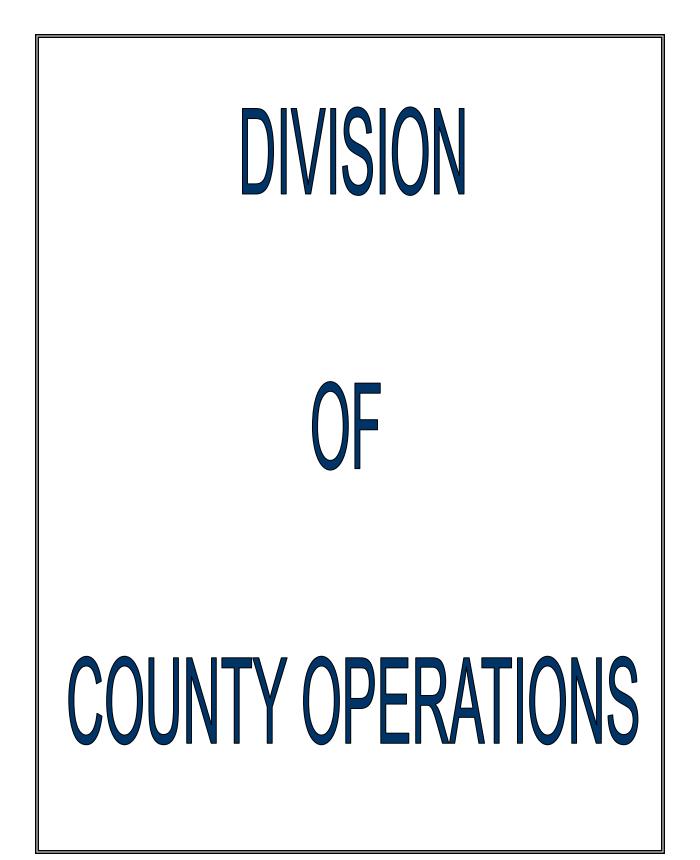
The following services were provided through contracts during SFY 2010:

Type of Contract Service	Number of Programs
Therapeutic Foster Care	14
Comprehensive Residential Treatment (Inpatient Psychiatric Treatment/Hospital)	10
Emergency Shelter	15
Specialized Foster Care Services for Developmentally Delayed Children	3
Residential Treatment	14
Sexual Offenders Treatment Programs	5
Independent Living Programs	1

# INTENSIVE FAMILY SERVICES

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT INTENSIVE FAMILY SERVICES SFY 2010

The Division of Children and Family Services seeks to ensure the health and safety of children and to preserve families through the provision of Intensive Family Services (IFS). The goals are to prevent unnecessary out-of-home placements of children and to promote reunification of families with children in placement. IFS is a combination of counseling and support services aimed at ensuring the health and safety of all family members while helping the family learn how to stay together successfully. Services are immediate, time-limited, and home-based. The IFS practitioner concentrates on the most serious issues affecting the family and provides tailored services to meet the unique needs of the family. **IFS was provided through contractors and DCFS staff. There were 204 families with 497 children who received these services in SFY 2010.** 



# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT DIVISION OF COUNTY OPERATIONS (DCO) INTRODUCTION SFY 2010

#### Mission:

The mission of the Division of County Operations is to ensure the delivery of quality human services that strengthen the health and well being of Arkansas' children, families and adults.

#### **Executive Staff:**

Joni Jones, Director Melissa Dean, Assistant Director, Administrative Support Gwen Williams, Assistant Director, Field Operations Linda Greer, Assistant Director, Program Planning and Development Thomas Green, Assistant Director, Community Services

Fast Facts:	
People Served Annually:	1,159,628
Facilities Regulated:	None
Division Established:	1985
Budget:	\$199.5 Million (\$137.8 Million Fed, \$44.3 Million State, \$13 Million Other and \$4.5 Million ARRA)
Staff:	1,993 Budgeted Positions (includes 60 Tobacco and 121 Stimulus positions)
Institutions Operated:	83 DHS County Offices

#### Programs:

- Medicaid The Division of County Operations enrolls eligible individuals in the Medicaid Program to assist with payment of medical services, prescription drugs, long-term care and other related services. Approximately 791,478 Arkansas children and adults were eligible for medical care through the Medicaid program during State Fiscal Year 2010. Clients counted as receiving this service may have also received additional services shown on this page.
- Transitional Employment Assistance (TEA) This program provides time-limited cash assistance each month to low-income families with dependent children. Approximately 34,701 people were provided this service during State Fiscal Year 2010. Clients counted as receiving this service may have also received additional services shown on this page.
- Work Pays The Work Pays Program is an incentive program designed to encourage working TEA clients to remain employed after closure of the TEA case while increasing their hours of work and/or hourly wage. Families participating in Arkansas Work Pays will receive a monthly cash assistance payment in the amount of \$204 for up to 24 months, provided they meet the Work Pays eligibility requirements. This work incentive program may be limited to 3,000 families being enrolled per month. In State Fiscal Year 2010, 7,340 individuals participated in this program. Clients counted as receiving this service may have also received additional services shown on this page.
- Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program SNAP (Formerly known as the Food Stamp Program) This
  program provides a nutrition safety net for low-income children, families and adults. Over \$672.8 million in
  benefits were provided to 643,420 people during State Fiscal Year 2010. This figure includes \$43.5 million
  in food assistance provided as a result of the American Recovery and Reinvestment Act of 2009 (ARRA\*).
  Clients counted as receiving this service may have also received additional services shown on this page.

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT DIVISION OF COUNTY OPERATIONS (DCO) INTRODUCTION SFY 2010

#### Programs: (continued)

- Commodity Distribution/Emergency Food This program provides more than 27.5 million pounds of USDAdonated food to needy and unemployed people through school lunch programs, charitable and correctional institutions, child feeding programs, disaster organizations, soup kitchens and food banks.
- Refugee Resettlement This program provides temporary cash and medical assistance to eligible refugees and entrants to help them become self-sufficient.
- - Community Services Block Grant (CSBG) Program This program provides more than **\$9.46 million** in **annual as well as approximately \$13.5 million in ARRA\*** funding to the 16 Community Action Agencies in the state to support services and activities that assist low-income families to become self-sufficient.
- Home Energy Assistance Program This program provides financial assistance to approximately 158,377 households each year to help them meet home energy costs. Case management activities designed to encourage and enable households to reduce their energy costs and thereby, their need for financial assistance, are also provided.
- Weatherization Assistance Program This program provides Weatherization services and case management activities designed to encourage and enable households to reduce their energy costs, and thereby their need for financial assistance. There were 2,888 homes were weatherized in SFY 2010 of which 2,051 were funded through the ARRA\* program.
- Shelter Plus Care Program This program provides grants to community shelters that provide housing and supportive shelters for homeless persons with disabilities (primarily serious mental illness, chronic problems with alcohol and/or drugs, acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS), or related diseases). There were 395 people provided with rental assistance in SFY 2010 through this program.
- Emergency Shelter Program This program provides \$1,202,070 in grant funds to 75 local community homeless shelters.
- \* American Recovery and Reinvestment Act of 2009 (ARRA)

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT DIVISION OF COUNTY OPERATIONS EXPENDITURES SFY 2010

Expenditures\*

		expenditures"
DCO Administration:	•	
00 - Regular Salaries	\$	59,917,413
01 - Extra Help		220,835
02 - Maintenance & Operations		20,124,761
03 - Fringe Benefits		19,285,022
06 - Overtime		689
09 - Conference Fees & Travel		76,497
10 - Professional Fees & Services		6,321,573
11 - Capital Outlay		28,644
15 - Claims		12,993
*44 - Data Processing Services		4,450,239
Sub-Total	\$	110,438,666
Tobacco Settlement - Medicaid Expansion Program:		
00 - Regular Salaries	\$	552,973
02 - Maintenance & Operations		5,924
03 - Fringe Benefits		382,835
*44 - Data Processing Services		4,348
Sub-Total	\$	946,080
	Ŧ	,
DCO Programs:	۴	050 400
	\$	956,400
Shelter Plus Care		1,562,522
AABD (State)		-
Weatherization (Federal)		6,639,037
Emergency Food (Federal)		597,163
Low-Income Energy Assistance (Federal)		34,106,635
Refugee Resettlement (Federal)		5,589
Emergency Shelter (Homeless Assistance) (Federal)		1,151,143
TEA Employment Services		2,636,265
TEA/Work Pays Cash Assistance, Relocation, Diversions		16,314,616
SNAP Employment & Training		166,196
Community Services Block Grant (Federal)		9,191,062
Commodity Distribution - SAC Fund - Operating Exp		31,034
Commodity Distribution - SAC Fund - Capital Outlay		-
Sub-Total	\$	73,357,662
ARRA and Reinvestment Funds:		
Weatherization Grants and Administration	\$	12,513,932
CSBG Grants and Administration		7,492,329
Homelessness Grants and Administration		2,915,898
TEFAP Grants and Administration		496,610
SNAP (formerly the Food Stamp Program)		2,045,628
DCO IT Reinvestment Projects		4,431,160
DCO Reinvestment Projects - ACCESS Arkansas Ctr.		152,083
DCO Miscellaneous Reinvestment Projects		4,365,352
	\$	34,412,992
	Ŧ	, <b>_,</b>
GRAND TOTAL	\$	219,155,400

\* The AASIS 46 Budget reconciliation Report includes a duplicate payment for the DIS bill under DCO Admin - 44 - DP Services for \$136,068 and for \$327 in Tobacco Settlement - 44 - DP Services. These Payments were voided in July 2010.

This table does not reflect **\$4.77** billion in public assistance benefits authorized by DCO eligibility workers in SFY 2010 as these payments are not reflected in the DCO budget. The adjusted administrative rate is 2.28%.

Source: AASIS Y\_DEV\_80000046 Budget Reconciliation Report



# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT TEA CASES, PERSONS AND GRANT AMOUNT SFY 2010

				Grant					Grant
County	Cases <sup>(1)</sup>	Adults (1)	Children (1)	Amount (2)	County	Cases <sup>(1)</sup>	Adults <sup>(1)</sup>	Children (1)	Amount <sup>(2)</sup>
Arkansas	120	91	178	\$109,871	Lincoln	97	74	160	98,792
Ashley	154	106	248	\$132,259	Little River	70	47	112	68,848
Baxter	133	110	216	\$114,853	Logan	163	140	287	149,021
Benton	173	83	311	\$159,748	Lonoke	287	262	503	318,971
Boone	174	164	277	\$153,805	Madison	28	19	46	26,608
Bradley	108	89	167	\$105,537	Marion	66	56	117	70,754
Calhoun	25	15	43	\$19,968	Miller	374	290	655	357,496
Carroll	27	16	55	\$32,998	Mississippi	461	292	756	424,780
Chicot	147	106	216	\$139,694	Monroe	70	39	111	69,186
Clark	84	53	142	\$77,431	Montgomery	20	9	34	19,459
Clay	115	97	184	\$110,138	Nevada	67	55	114	59,171
Cleburne	74	62	119	\$66,217	Newton	34	22	50	30,700
Cleveland	49	36	70	\$46,166	Ouachita	233	161	364	241,687
Columbia	187	127	301	\$185,735	Perry	36	27	78	40,772
Conway	84	73	135	\$74,998	Phillips	452	316	730	495,287
Craighead	551	447	959	\$624,660	Pike	10	3	18	11,681
Crawford	181	152	322	\$187,872	Poinsett	264	212	455	293,022
Crittenden	626	447	1,029	\$594,337	Polk	76	62	129	59,649
Cross	121	85	199	\$108,625	Pope	205	178	367	195,743
Dallas	69	53	109	\$67,748	Prairie	25	18	39	21,268
Desha	128	102	207	\$134,062	Pulaski-East	283	217	455	286,939
Drew	100	77	158	\$94,849	Pulaski-JAX	460	371	759	505,460
Faulkner	302	226	508	\$226,619	Pulaski-North	566	353	975	621,965
Franklin	59	54	107	\$51,695	Pulaski-South	498	383	827	478,920
Fulton	78	68	127	\$59,883	Pulaski-SW	785	531	1,278	794,224
Garland	327	236	533	\$329,675	Randolph	142	113	216	116,501
Grant	30	21	47	\$29,382	Saline	127	77	229	109,442
Greene	247	204	424	\$199,198	Scott	57	39	114	46,109
Hempstead	181	137	301	\$174,773	Searcy	21	15	46	26,629
Hot Spring	86	57	151	\$82,555	Sebastian	179	96	316	186,131
Howard	55	40	97	\$47,402	Sevier	89	67	148	78,659
Independence	9 156	104	272	\$164,414	Sharp	120	94	207	110,820
Izard	40	32	55	\$34,062	St Francis	443	356	734	484,056
Jackson	129	94	222	\$127,600	Stone	32	22	52	25,992
Jefferson	827	620	1,301	\$801,458	Union	197	98	321	183,925
Johnson	98	85	184	\$91,704	Van Buren	42	34	75	36,676
Lafayette	68	50	116	\$59,478	Washington	556	284	1,056	574,215
Lawrence	110	88	172	\$88,387	White	299	254	474	256,523
Lee	163	120	232	161,943	Woodruff	93	74	159	95,439
					Yell	26	10	44	29,470

(1) Unduplicated count for TEA Category 20.

(2) Does not reflect cancellations and/or adjustments.

10,597

24,104 \$14,172,789

14,439

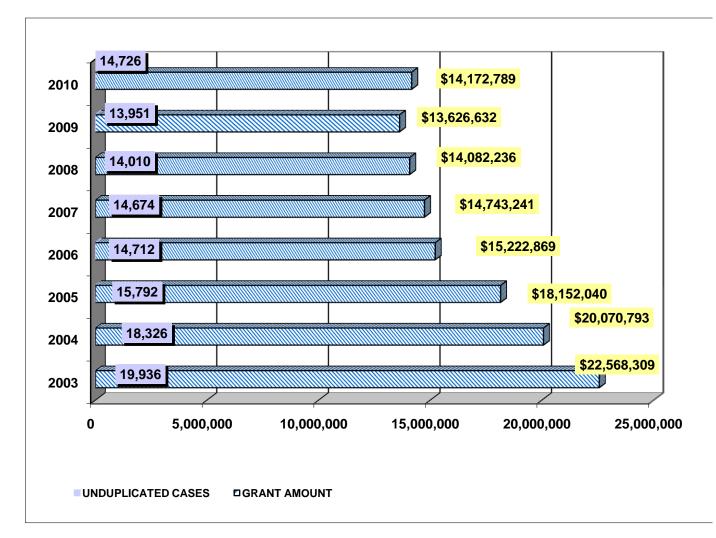
Source:

Cases Column - Extract From ACES Data Base Adults Column - Extract From ACES Data Base

Children Column - Extract From ACES Data Base Grant Amount Column - Monthly TEA Payroll Reports

State Total

## ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT TEA CASES AND GRANT AMOUNT SFY 2003 - 2010



SFY	UNDUPLICATED CASES	<b>GRANT AMOUNT</b>
2003	19,936	\$22,568,309
2004	18,326	\$20,070,793
2005	15,792	\$18,152,040
2006	14,712	\$15,222,869
2007	14,674	\$14,743,241
2008	14,010	\$14,082,236
2009	13,951	\$13,626,632
2010	14,439	\$14,172,789

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT CHILDREN RECEIVING TEA BY AGE GROUP SFY 2010

	5	& Under			<u>6 - 12</u>		-	13 - 17			<u>Total</u>		Grand
County	Male	Female	Ukn	Male	Female	Ukn	Male	Female	Ukn	Male	Female	Ukn	Total
			-						-			-	
Arkansas	50	48	0	20	19	0	19	22	0	89	89	0	178
Ashley	58	49	0	36	49	0	27	29	0	121	127	0	248
Baxter	53	56	0	35	37	0	21	14	0	109	107	0	216
Benton	80	81 91	0	58	38 32	0	29	25 21	0	167	144	0	311 277
Boone	65		0	37		0	31		0	133	144	0	
Bradley	49	48	0	24	17	0	12	17	0	85	82	0	167
Calhoun	6	14	0	6	9	0	3	5	0	15	28	0	43
Carroll	12	10	0	13	9	0	6 22	5	0	31	24	0	55
Chicot Clark	60 34	69 40	0	20 20	23 22	0	22 7	22 19	0 0	102 61	114 81	0 0	216 142
Clay	34 35	40 44	0 0	20 39	30	0 0	23	19	0	97	87	0	142
Cleburne	35 32	44 28	-	39 22	30 18	0		13	0	97 60	67 59	0	104
Cleveland	32 14	20 23	0 0	22 9	10	0	6 4	13	0	60 27	59 43	0	70
Columbia	87	23 71	0	9 36	46	0	4 23	38	0	146	43 155	0	301
Conway	47	37	0	30 16	40	0	12		0	75	60	0	135
Craighead	282	243	0	132	126	0	74	9 102	0	488	471	0	959
Crawford	69	243 76	0	50	56	0	33	38	0	152	170	0	322
Crittenden	282	293	0	130	141	0	73	110	0	485	544	0	1029
Cross	58	293 59	0	26	31	0	12	13	0	403 96	103	0	199
Dallas	43	24	0	15	12	0	8	7	0	50 66	43	0	109
Desha	56	69	0	27	26	0	15	14	0	98	109	0	207
Drew	44	45	0	32	18	0	6	13	0	82	76	0	158
Faulkner	132	143	0	86	68	0	36	43	0	254	254	0	508
Franklin	27	24	0	20	21	0	5	10	0 0	52	55	0	107
Fulton	28	25	0	23	21	0	16	14	0	67	60	0	127
Garland	127	139	0	83	100	0	27	57	0	237	296	0	533
Grant	9	10	0	7	10	0	7	4	0	23	24	0	47
Greene	115	104	0	60	73	0	34	38	0	209	215	0	424
Hempstead	68	79	0	46	43	0	24	41	0	138	163	0	301
Hot Spring	44	26	0	30	18	0	15	18	0	89	62	0	151
Howard	26	25	0	20	12	0	6	8	0	52	45	0	97
Independence	62	55	0	42	53	0	32	28	0	136	136	0	272
Izard	8	21	0	10	7	0	7	2	0	25	30	0	55
Jackson	62	43	0	40	34	0	13	30	0	115	107	0	222
Jefferson	367	367	0	178	180	0	77	132	0	622	679	0	1,301
Johnson	40	45	0	34	33	0	21	11	0	95	89	0	184
Lafayette	39	28	0	13	16	0	8	12	0	60	56	0	116
Lawrence	43	46	0	30	20	0	17	16	0	90	82	0	172
Lee	65	83	0	22	26	0	13	23	0	100	132	0	232

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT CHILDREN RECEIVING TEA BY AGE GROUP SFY 2010

	<u>5 8</u>	<u>&amp; Under</u>			<u>6 - 12</u>		_	<u>13 - 17</u>			<u>Total</u>		Grand
County	Male	Female	Ukn	Male	Female	Ukn	Male	Female	Ukn	Male	Female	Ukn	Total
Lincoln	34	52	0	24	24	0	9	17	0	67	93	0	160
Little River	41	30	0	13	12	0	8	8	0	62	50	0	112
Logan	81	63	0	40	56	0	25	22	0	146	141	0	287
Lonoke	110	105	0	104	94	0	35	55	0	249	254	0	503
Madison	15	9	0	7	4	0	4	7	0	26	20	0	46
Marion	29	21	0	19	26	0	10	12	0	58	59	0	117
Miller	180	173	0	85	95	0	51	71	0	316	339	0	655
Mississippi	214	189	0	94	121	0	45	93	0	353	403	0	756
Monroe	36	23	0	15	15	0	12	10	0	63	48	0	111
Montgomery	10	6	0	5	9	0	2	2	0	17	17	0	34
Nevada	38	28	0	17	13	0	7	11	0	62	52	0	114
Newton	16	7	0	5	10	0	1	11	0	22	28	0	50
Ouachita	105	113	0	44	41	0	22	39	0	171	193	0	364
Perry	13	20	0	15	13	0	6	11	0	34	44	0	78
Phillips	219	205	0	83	96	0	46	81	0	348	382	0	730
Pike	6	0	0	2	5	0	1	4	0	9	9	0	18
Poinsett	98	113	0	82	70	0	44	48	0	224	231	0	455
Polk	34	26	0	21	23	0	13	12	0	68	61	0	129
Pope	109	100	0	45	52	0	27	34	0	181	186	0	367
Prairie	12	8	0	2	8	0	4	5	0	18	21	0	39
Pulaski-East	122	127	0	55	71	0	40	40	0	217	238	0	455
Pulaski-JAX	211	228	0	91	120	0	46	63	0	348	411	0	759
Pulaski-North	251	243	0	131	174	0	65	111	0	447	528	0	975
Pulaski-South	243	240	0	112	97	0	64	71	0	419	408	0	827
Pulaski-SW	328	336	0	190	199	0	99	126	0	617	661	0	1,278
Randolph	60	46	0	32	32	0	23	23	0	115	101	0	216
Saline	64	46	0	37	41	0	16	25	0	117	112	0	229
Scott	17	33	0	27	16	0	10	11	0	54	60	0	114
Searcy	10	5	0	13	12	0	4	2	0	27	19	0	46
Sebastian	67	65	0	57	70	0	31	26	0	155	161	0	316
Sevier	43	34	0	17	32	0	12	10	0	72	76	0	148
Sharp	43	53	0	37	33	0	19	22	0	99	108	0	207
St Francis	224	197	0	81	107	0	58	67	0	363	371	0	734
Stone	9	12	0	7	11	0	8	5	0	24	28	0	52
Union	88	73	0	48	54	0	24	34	0	160	161	0	321
Van Buren	18	20	0	11	14	0	5	7	0	34	41	0	75
Washington	286	262	0	172	189	0	68	79	0	526	530	0	1,056
White	140	127	0	78	69	0	36	24	0	254	220	0	474
Woodruff	40	41	0	21	22	0	11	24	0	72	87	0	159
Yell	7	6	0	11	9	0	6	5	0	24	20	0	44
State Total	6,449	6,266	0	3,497	3,677	0	1,841	2,374	0	11,787	12,317	0	24,104

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT ADULTS RECEIVING TEA BY AGE GROUP SFY 2010

	19	& Unde	er	2	0 - 29		3	0 - 39		40	) - 44		45	& Ove	r		Total		Grand
County	М	F	Ukn	М	F	Ukn	М	F	Ukn	М	F١	Jkn	Μ	F١	Jkn	Μ	F	Ukn	Total
Arkansas	0	7	0	2	52	0	4	18	0	1	4	0	0	3	0	7	84	0	91
Ashley	0	4	0	2	52 65	0	4	25	0	1	4	0	2	3 1	0	7	04 99	0	106
Baxter	0	4	0	6	52	0	8	23	0	1	5	0	5	6	0	20	90		100
Benton	0	6	0	3	48	0	2	14	0	2	3	0	0	5	0	20	76		83
Boone	1	8	0	19	86	0	7	24	Ő	1	11	0	4	3	0	32	132		164
Bradley	0	7	0	5	52	0	1	15	0	3	5	0	1	0	0	10	79	0	89
Calhoun	0	1	0	0	7	0	1	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	14	0	15
Carroll	1	1	0	1	3	0	1	5	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	5	11	0	16
Chicot	2	16	0	2	56	0	2	19	0	1	3	0	2	3	0	9	97	0	106
Clark	0	4	0	2	32	0	1	7	0	0	5	0	0	2	0	3	50	0	53
Clay	1	7	0	12	37	0	7	17	0	5	4	0	4	3	0	29	68	0	97
Cleburne	0	2	0	4	29	0	3	15	0	0	3	0	3	3	0	10	52	0	62
Cleveland	0	3	0	0	20	0	1	9	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	34	0	36
Columbia	0	10	0	0	80	0	1	20	0	0	8	0	3	5	0	4	123	0	127
Conway	0	4	0	6	41	0	5	13	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	12	61	0	73
Craighead	2	29	0	24	270	0	6	78	0	8	13	0	4	13	0	44	403	0	447
Crawford	0	6	0	5	68	0	11	38	0	5	8	0	3	8	0	24	128	0	152
Crittenden	1	41	0	10	288	0	9	71	0	2	13	0	3	9	0	25	422	0	447
Cross	0	8	0	3	56	0	1	12	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	4	81	0	85
Dallas	0	3	0	2	31	0	2	7	0	1	3	0	3	1	0	8	45	0	53
Desha	0	15	0	2	60	0	1	17	0	0	3	0	3	1	0	6	96	0	102
Drew	0	9	0	2	48	0	2	13	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	5	72	0	77
Faulkner	1	11	0	8	121	0	6	56	0	4	8	0	3	8	0	22	204	-	226
Franklin	0	3	0	3	30	0	1	10	0	3	3	0	1	0	0	8	46	-	54
Fulton	1	3	0	3	28	0	8	14	0	1	4	0	3	3	0	16	52		68
Garland	0	13	0	3	126	0	9	63	0	1	10	0	4	7	0	17	219		236
Grant	0	0	0	1	9	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	19	0	21
Greene	0	15	0	11	97	0	21	43	0	1	10	0	4	2	0	37	167	0	204
Hempstead	1	6	0	3	81	0	3	32	0	2	6	0	0	3	0	9	128	0	137
Hot Spring	0	7	0	4	22	0	1	16	0	1	4	0	1	1	0	7	50	-	57
Howard	0	2	0	1	25	0	2	8	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	37	0	40
Independence	0	3	0	5	55	0	4	25	0	2	3	0	4	3	0	15	89	0	104
Izard	0	2	0	3	15	0	1	6	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	5	27	0	32
Jackson	1	7	0	7	43	0	7	23	0	1	2	0	1	2	0	17	77	0	94
Jefferson	0	56	0	13	406	0	10	87	0	2	24	0	5	17	0	30	590	-	620
Johnson	1	3	0	3	42	0	6	20	0	2	1	0	4	3	0	16	69	0	85
Lafayette	0	2	0	1	32	0	1	10	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	2	48	0	50
Lawrence	0	5	0	5	46 67	0	4	20	0	2	2	0	2	2	0	13	75	0	88
Lee	0	20	0	6	67	0	3	15	0	1	3	0	1	4	0	11	109	0	120

M=Male, F=Female, and Ukn = Unknown

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT ADULTS RECEIVING TEA BY AGE GROUP SFY 2010

		& Unde	_	-	<u>20 - 29</u>			30 - 39			0 - 44		<u>45</u>	& Ove			Total		Grand
County	М	F	Ukn	М	F	Ukn	Μ	F	Ukn	М	F	Ukn	М	F	Ukn	М	F	Ukn	Total
Lincoln	0	3	0	0	47	0	2	16	0	3	2	0	0	1	0	5	69	0	74
Little River	0	4	0	4	24	0	1	9	0	1	2	0	1	1	0	7	40	-	47
Logan	0	10	0	14	68	0	8	29	0	3	0	0	5	3	0	30	110		140
Lonoke	1	16	0	10	124	0	23	66	0	4	7	0	5	6	0	43	219	-	262
Madison	0	2	0	0	9	0	3	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	16	-	19
Marion	0	0	0	4	26	0	7	10	0	3	2	0	1	3	0	15	41	0	56
Miller	0	19	0	14	169	0	6	60	0	0	10	0	4	8	0	24	266	-	290
Mississippi	0	23	0	6	190	0	6	53	0	1	6	0	3	4	0	16	276	-	292
Monroe	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	9	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	38	-	39
Montgomery	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9		9
Nevada	0	5	0	2	26	0	1	14	0	1	1	0	5	0	0	9	46		55
Newton	0	1	0	1	10	0	2	3	0	1	2	0	1	1	0	5	17		22
Ouachita	0	12	0	9	102	0	3	23	0	4	4	0	1	3	0	17	144	0	161
Perry	0	3	0	0	10	0	1	8	0	0	1	0	2	2	0	3	24	0	27
Phillips	0	33	0	8	219	0	5	37	0	2	3	0	4	5	0	19	297	0	316
Pike	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	3
Poinsett	1	17	0	14	102	0	9	50	0	5	8	0	4	2	0	33	179	0	212
Polk	0	3	0	4	30	0	5	13	0	1	3	0	0	3	0	10	52	0	62
Pope	1	11	0	5	95	0	9	42	0	6	2	0	2	5	0	23	155	0	178
Prairie	0	1	0	0	10	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	0	18
Pulaski-East	0	23	0	3	125	0	3	46	0	2	4	0	0	11	0	8	209	0	217
Pulaski-JAX	0	13	0	12	231	0	13	84	0	1	11	0	3	3	0	29	342	0	371
Pulaski-North	2	20	0	8	199	0	9	87	0	4	11	0	6	7	0	29	324	0	353
Pulaski-South	2	26	0	7	247	0	4	72	0	2	14	0	2	7	0	17	366	0	383
Pulaski-SW	0	41	0	12	327	0	14	101	0	1	19	0	5	11	0	32	499	0	531
Randolph	0	5	0	11	46	0	10	29	0	2	5	0	3	2	0	26	87	0	113
Saline	0	3	0	3	47	0	3	16	0	0	3	0	1	1	0	7	70	-	77
Scott	0	2	0	3	23	0	3	5	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	7	32	0	39
Searcy	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	2	13	0	15
Sebastian	1	6	0	4	48	0	3	31	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	9	87	-	96
Sevier	0	6	0	9	28	0	3	16	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	13	54	-	67
Sharp	1	2	0	7	43	0	7	21	0	3	4	0	2	4	0	20	74	-	94
St Francis	1	41	0	19	222	0	8	45	0	3	9	0	1	7	0	32	324		356
Stone	0	0	0	2	12	0	3	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	5	17	-	22
Union	0	8	0	1	70	0	0	15	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	1	97	-	98
Van Buren	0	2	0	4	18	0	2	5	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	8	26		34
Washington	1	15	0	13	160	0	10	63	0	3	11	0	1	7	0	28	256		284
White	1	21	0	16	133	0	12	42		4	12	0	7	6	0	40	214		254
Woodruff	0	3	0	4	40	0	7	12		2	2	0	4	0	0	17	57		74
Yell	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10
State Total	25	753	0	427	6,056	0	371	2,076	0	123	357	0	153	256	0	1,099	9,498	0	10,597

M=Male, F=Female, and Ukn = Unknown

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT TEA REASONS FOR CLOSURES SFY 2010

Descriptions	Total	Descriptions	Total
Absent parent returned or not disabled	31	No longer resident of state	343
Change in Eligibles	18	No longer unemployed	4
Change in State/Local pension	3	Not Disabled-SSA Determination	1
Child reached age limit	22	Other, Needs Related	90
Child Support income	74	Other, non-need related	231
Citizenship Not Verified	1	Reached 60 months, no extension, not employed	11
Countable Resources	3	Refused other procedural requirement	4
Death	21	Reinstate, closed in error	3
Deemed Income, non-stepparent	1	Requested closure, no reason given	1,474
Disability not met	1	Social Security Benefits	97
Earnings Exceeds FPL	68	SSI Benefits	14
Eligible in another category	4	Standard Filing Unit	4
Employed at End of Extension period, No		Stepparent Deemed Income	3
Additional Extension Given	2	TEA case closed due to progressive sanction	402
Employed, Reached 24-month Limit, No		TEA close at client's request due to earnings	1,359
Extension Given	15	TEA close due to earnings	2,030
Extended, Found Employment		TEA closed at client's request to preserve lifetime benefits	9
Extended Period, Requested Closure	16	TEA did not participate in VoTech for 20 hours	1
Extended, found employment during closure		TEA income exceeds \$223	210
Extension of 60 mo. limit, requested case closure	4	TEA lifetime limit	261
Failed to cooperate, Child Support Enforcement	6	TEA non-compliance with employment plan	5
Failed to keep appointment	19	TEA non-compliance with PRA	1
Failed to meet initial eligibility	3	TEA non-cooperation with Child Support	3
Failed to meet participation requirements	14	TEA Progressive sanction 25-50%	11
Failed to provide information	632	TEA refused employment	2
Failed to verify income	98	Unable to locate	195
Institutionalized	9	Unable to locate, mail returned	236
No Extension Given or Continued – Not Employed	2	Unemployment Benefits, DWS Reported	168
No longer eligible child in home	624	Unemployment Benefits, non-DWS Reported	67
No longer in Foster Care	1	Veteran's Benefits	2

TOTAL	8,933

# WORK PAYS

Arkansas Act 1705 established the Work Pays Program. Work Pays is an incentive program designed to encourage working TEA clients to remain employed after closure of the TEA case while increasing their hours of work and/or hourly wage. Families participating in Arkansas Work Pays will receive a monthly cash assistance payment in the amount of \$204 for up to 24 months, provided they meet the Work Pays eligibility requirements. The twenty-four months will count toward the federal 60 month time limit but not the state's TEA 24 month limit. This work incentive program may be limited to 3,000 families. This program was implemented in July 2006.

### ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT WORK PAYS CASES, PERSONS AND GRANT AMOUNT SFY 2010

				Grant					Grant
County	Cases <sup>(1)</sup>	Adults (1)	Children <sup>(1)</sup>	Amount <sup>(2)</sup>	County	Cases <sup>(1)</sup>	Adults <sup>(1)</sup>	Children <sup>(1)</sup>	Amount <sup>(2)</sup>
Arkansas	11	11	22	9,843	Lincoln	14	16	30	15,300
Ashley	15	15	23	17,952	Little River	5	6	9	8,466
Baxter	34	37	64	32,283	Logan	10	11	20	8,415
Benton	9	10	13	13,566	Lonoke	22	23	34	9,996
Boone	36	45	77	37,638	Madison	4	4	8	4,131
Bradley	17		29	14,127	Marion	9	12	19	9,690
Calhoun	3	3	3	3,774	Miller	69	74	146	75,276
Carroll	5	6	13	7,038	Mississippi	48	49	104	37,230
Chicot	26	27	43	21,675	Monroe	11	12	22	11,934
Clark	15	16	32	17,901	Montgomery	2	2	3	2,193
Clay	6	8	6	6,273	Nevada	15	17	37	12,240
Cleburne	7		16	7,038	Newton	4	4	9	5,508
Cleveland	8	9	12	10,404	Ouachita	35	36	68	42,483
Columbia	41	41	89	43,758	Perry	4	4	11	3,366
Conway	6	6	9	2,550	Phillips	96	101	179	125,919
Craighead	135		262	111,537	Pike	2	2	3	3,723
Crawford	15		32	16,677	Poinsett	14	17	27	11,679
Crittenden	117	121	236	128,112	Polk	17	18	29	26,622
Cross	17		28	15,300	Pope	16	17	26	14,892
Dallas	10	10	19	8,823	Prairie	2	2	3	3,468
Desha	18		36	16,167	Pulaski-East	52	53	83	50,745
Drew	23	23	43	24,837	Pulaski-Jax	77	78	153	80,682
Faulkner	45		92	51,408	Pulaski-North	161	167	302	175,440
Franklin	4		9	2,550	Pulaski-South	175	179	339	166,311
Fulton	8	-	15	10,506	Pulaski-SW	213	221	406	255,408
Garland	73		137	91,545	Randolph	3	4	4	2,550
Grant	1		2	1,530	Saline	28	29	62	34,068
Greene	30		58	23,715	Scott	8	9	19	8,568
Hempstead	38		69	46,767	Searcy	1	1	2	1,020
Hot Spring	11	12	25	12,240	Sebastian	21	24	42	23,919
Howard	12		24	10,302	Sevier	7	8	11	8,670
Independence		34	69	33,354	Sharp	19	21	31	26,316
Izard	2		3	3,060	St Francis	108	115	208	135,507
Jackson	15	17	33	7,905	Stone	1	1	2	204
Jefferson	178		330	176,409	Union	41	41	80	32,232
Johnson	3	3	7	5,814	Van Buren	3	4	4	4,641
Lafayette	11	11	21	6,783	Washington	27	29	52	36,873
Lawrence	0		0	0	White	19	20	28	18,156
Lee	55	61	95	62,934	Woodruff	11	13	23	9,333
					Yell	1	1	2	918

(1) Unduplicated count for Work Pays Category 84.

(2) Does not reflect cancellations and/or adjustments.

2,604

4,736

\$2,618,187

2,466

Source:

Cases Column - Extract From ACES Data Base Adults Column - Extract From ACES Data Base Children Column - Extract From ACES Data Base Grant Amount Column - Monthly TEA Payroll Reports

State Total

### ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT CHILDREN RECEIVING WORK PAYS SFY 2010

				Grand					Grand
County	Male	Female	Unknown	Total	County	Male	Female	Unknown	Total
Arkansas	11	11	0	22	Lincoln	14	16	0	30
Ashley	14	9	0	23	Little River	4	5	0	9
Baxter	33	31	0	64	Logan	8	12	0	20
Benton	12		0	13	Lonoke	17	17	0	34
Boone	38	39	0	77	Madison	3	5	0	8
Bradley	15		0	29	Marion	12	7	0	19
Calhoun	2		0	3	Miller	73	73	0	146
Carroll	10	3	0	13	Mississippi	56	48	0	104
Chicot	25	18	0	43	Monroe	14	8	0	22
Clark	12	20	0	32	Montgomery	0	3	0	3
Clay	2	4	0	6	Nevada	16	21	0	37
Cleburne	7	9	0	16	Newton	8	1	0	9
Cleveland	6	6	0	12	Ouachita	38	30	0	68
Columbia	48	41	0	89	Perry	4	7	0	11
Conway	7	2	0	9	Phillips	85	94	0	179
Craighead	144	118	0	262	Pike	1	2	0	3
Crawford	15	17	0	32	Poinsett	12	15	0	27
Crittenden	122	114	0	236	Polk	15	14	0	29
Cross	14	14	0	28	Pope	14	12	0	26
Dallas	10	9	0	19	Prairie	1	2	0	3
Desha	17	19	0	36	Pulaski-East	49	34	0	83
Drew	18	25	0	43	Pulaski-JAX	78	75	0	153
Faulkner	47	45	0	92	Pulaski-North	152	150	0	302
Franklin	7	2	0	9	Pulaski-South	163	176	0	339
Fulton	10	5	0	15	Pulaski-SW	199	207	0	406
Garland	69	68	0	137	Randolph	2	2	0	4
Grant	1	1	0	2	Saline	33	29	0	62
Greene	28	30	0	58	Scott	13	6	0	19
Hempstead	35	34	0	69	Searcy	1	1	0	2
Hot Spring	14	11	0	25	Sebastian	14	28	0	42
Howard	14	10	0	24	Sevier	6	5	0	11
Independence	35	34	0	69	Sharp	14	17	0	31
Izard	2	1	0	3	St Francis	101	107	0	208
Jackson	15	18	0	33	Stone	0	2	0	2
Jefferson	167	163	0	330	Union	39	41	0	80
Johnson	4	3	0	7	Van Buren	3	1	0	4
Lafayette	9	12	0	21	Washington	22	30	0	52
Lawrence	0	0	0	0	White	12	16	0	28
Lee	46	49	0	95	Woodruff	10	13		23
					Yell	0	2	0	2

State Total 2,391 2,3	345 0	4,736
-----------------------	-------	-------

### ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT ADULTS RECEIVING WORK PAYS BY AGE GROUP SFY 2010

County	<u>19 8</u> M	<u>&amp; Unde</u> F	e <u>r</u> Ukn	<u>2</u> M	<u>:0 - 29</u> F l	Jkn	<u>3</u> M	<u>30 - 39</u> F	Ukn	<u>4(</u> М	<u>) - 44</u> F l	Jkn	<u>45 (</u> M	<u>&amp; Ove</u> F l	<u>er</u> Jkn	<u>т</u> м	<u>otal</u> F	Ukn	Grand Total
	_	_	_	_	_	_	_		_	_			_					_	
Arkansas	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	-	11
Ashley	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15
Baxter	0	0	0	1	20	0	2	9	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	4	33		37
Benton	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	2	8		10
Boone	0	1	0	2	18	0	6	10	0	0	5	0	2	1	0	10	35		45
Bradley	0	0	0	2	12	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	4	16		20
Calhoun	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3		3
Carroll	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	6
Chicot	0	1	0	1	14	0	0	8	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	25		27
Clark	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	15		16
Clay	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6		8
Cleburne Cleveland	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	8
	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	8	0	9
Columbia	0	1	0	0	24	0 0	0	13	0 0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0 0	41	0	41
Conway	0	1	0 0	0 3	3 93	0	0	2 28	0	0	0	0 0	0 1	0	0	0 10	6 131	0 0	6 141
Craighead Crawford	0 0	3	-	3 2		-	6	20 4	0	0	5 1	-		2 1	0		-	-	
Crittenden	0	0 0	0 0	2 4	9 72	0 0	1 3	4 32	0	0 1	1 7	0 0	0 1	1	0 0	3 9	15 112	-	18 121
	°,	-	0	-	72 17	0	3 0	-	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	9	112	0	121
Cross Dallas	0	0	-	0	17	0		0	0	0		-	0	-	-	-		-	17
Desha	0 0	0	0 0	0	э 14	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	0 1	0	0 1	10 17	-	10
Drew	0	0 0	0	0 0	14	0	0 0	2 6	0	0 0	0 1	0 0	0	1	0 0	0	23		23
Faulkner	0	0	0	1	33	0	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	23 44		23 48
Franklin	0	0	0	1	33 1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	44	-	40
Fulton	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2 6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	-	4 8
Garland	0	0	0	3	40	0	0	23	0	1	4	0	0	5	0	4	72		76
Grant	0	0	0	0	40 0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4 0	1	0	1
Greene	1	2	0	1	14	0	1	10	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	4	28	0	32
Hempstead	0	1	0	0	17	0	2	16	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	3	38		41
Hot Spring	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	0	12
Howard	0	0	0	1	8	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	12	-	14
Independence	0	0	0	1	13	0	2	17	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	30	-	34
Izard	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	3
Jackson	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	7	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	15	-	17
Jefferson	0	1	0	2	, 128	0	8	35	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	10	174		184
Johnson	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	-	3
Lafayette	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	11
Lee	0	3	0	3	42	0	2	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	6	55	0	61
	Ŭ	0	Ŭ	Ŭ		Ũ	-	5	Ŭ	•	•	Ŭ	Ũ	Ŭ	Ũ	5	00	5	01

M=Male, F = Female, and Ukn = Unknown

### ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT ADULTS RECEIVING WORK PAYS BY AGE GROUP SFY 2010

County	<u>19</u> M	<u>9 &amp; Un</u> F l	<u>der</u> Jkn	М	<u>20 -</u> F l	<u>29</u> Jkn	М	<u>30 -</u> F l	<u>39</u> Jkn	М		<u>- 44</u> Jkn	<u>4</u> M	<u>5 &amp; C</u> F l	<u>ver</u> Jkn	М		<u>otal</u> Jkn	Grand Total
Lincoln	0	0	0	1	13	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	14	0	16
Little River	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	6
Logan	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	8	0	11
Lonoke	1	1	0	1	11	0	0	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	21	0	23
Madison	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
Marion	0	0	0	2	5	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	9	0	12
Miller	0	1	0	3	47	0	2	18	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	5	69	0	74
Mississippi	0	0	0	0	43	0	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	47	0	49
Monroe	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	11	0	12
Montgomery	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Nevada	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	15	0	17
Newton	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
Ouachita	0	0	0	1	24	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	35	0	36
Perry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
Phillips	0	1	0	4	68	0	2	21	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	6	95	0	101
Pike	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Poinsett	0	1	0	2	7	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	1	2	0	3	14	0	17
Polk	0	0	0	0	10	0	1	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	17	0	18
Pope	0	1	0	0	9	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	0	17
Prairie	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Pulaski-East	0	1	0	0	33	0	2	11	0	0	4	0	1	1	0	3	50	0	53
Pulaski-JAX	0	3	0	0	49	0	2	22	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	76	0	78
Pulaski-North	0	2	0	5	126	0	2	24	0	1	6	0	1	0	0	9	158	0	167
Pulaski-South	0	3	0	2	124	0	4	37	0	0	7	0	1	1	0	7	172	0	179
Pulaski-SW	0	0	0	1	143	0	9	54	0	2	6	0	0	6	0	12	209	0	221
Randolph	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	4
Saline	0	0	0	0	13	0	1	12	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	28	0	29
Scott	0	1	0	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	9
Searcy	0	0	0	0	0	Ő	0	0 0	0	0	1	0	0	0	Ő	0	1	0	1
Sebastian	0	0 0	0	2	14	Ő	0	4	0	0	2	0	1	1	Ő	3	21	0	24
Sevier	Õ	1	0	1	2	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	8
Sharp	Õ	0	0	3	11	0	0	4	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	4	, 17	0	21
St Francis	0	1	0	3	75	0	4	25	0	2	3	0	0	2	0	9	106	0	115
Stone	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	1
Union	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	11	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	41
Van Buren	0	0	0	0	29	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	41
Washington	0	0	0	2	2 14	0	0	12	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	27	0	29
White	0	0	0	2	13	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2 1	19	0	29
Woodruff	0	0	0	1	7	0	1	4 1	0	0	2	0	1	2	0	3	19	0	13
Yell	0	0	0	0	, 1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	13
	U	U	0	U	I	U	U	U	0	U	U	U	0	U	0	U	I	0	I
State Total	2	31	0	69	1,615	0	81	620	0	19	104	0	18	45	0	189	2,415	0	2,604

M=Male, F = Female, and Ukn = Unknown

### ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT WORK PAYS REASONS FOR CLOSURES SFY 2010

Descriptions	Total	Descriptions	Total
Earnings exceed Federal Poverty Level	99	No longer resident of state	38
Failed to meet initial eligibility	548	Other, non-need related	6
Failed to meet participation requirements	551	Requested closure, no reason given	368
Failed to provide information	33	Work Pays time limit met	264
No longer eligible child in home	10	Death	3
		TOTAL	1,920

## SUPPLEMENTAL NUTRITION ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

### ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT SUPPLEMENTAL NUTRITION ASSISTANCE PROGRAM PARTICIPATION SFY 2010

County	Unduplicated Cases	Unduplicated Persons*	Total Coupons Issued**	County	Unduplicated Cases	Unduplicated Persons*	Total Coupons Issued**
	4 0 5 4	5 00 4	¢4 700 000		4 005	0.400	
	4,851	5,364	\$4,788,003 906,763	Lincoln	1,385	3,193	\$3,772,547
ACPU***	804 2,366	865 5,258		Little River	1,270	3,118	3,092,965
Arkansas		5,258 6,790	5,546,764	Logan	2,437	6,173	6,453,220
Ashley	2,924 3,230	7,712	7,165,300	Lonoke	4,154 1,183	11,103 3,286	11,001,990
Baxter Benton	10,156	30,320	7,382,069 28,133,763	Madison Marion	1,103	3,713	3,263,257 4,026,970
Boone	2,994	7,708	7,616,345	Miller	4,748	11,344	4,020,970
Bradley	1,703	3,711	3,726,340	Mississippi	5,764	15,205	16,039,896
Calhoun	446	975	908,341	Monroe	1,305	2,785	2,927,227
Carroll	1,897	4,971	4,512,095	Montgomery	846	2,030	1,968,137
Chicot	2,237	4,729	5,204,001	Nevada	943	2,285	2,542,668
Clark	2,189	4,820	4,725,391	Newton	826	2,000	2,028,599
Clay	1,225	3,448	3,172,279	Ouachita	3,278	7,387	8,353,387
Cleburne	1,898	4,733	4,287,531	Perry	846	2,121	2,363,579
Cleveland	844	2,026	2,095,849	Phillips	4,614	10,295	12,453,826
Columbia	3,481	7,427	8,240,138	Pike	824	2,297	2,358,024
Conway	2,434	5,754	5,615,213	Poinsett	2,889	7,516	8,393,442
Craighead	7,570	20,978	21,264,150	Polk	1,937	5,164	5,343,974
Crawford	4,916	13,852	13,674,662	Pope	4,531	11,449	10,935,837
Crittenden	7,412	18,868	21,634,212	Prairie	758	1,820	1,828,052
Cross	1,707	4,388	4,415,911	Pulaski-East	3,656	7,028	8,735,384
Dallas	1,043	2,226	2,299,823	Pulaski-JAX	4,841	12,208	13,671,571
Desha	2,082	4,733	5,235,972	Pulaski-North	8,789	19,898	22,863,641
Drew	2,340	5,084	5,662,338	Pulaski-South	9,551	18,747	21,068,774
Faulkner	6,976	17,102	17,032,388	Pulaski-SW	7,958	19,355	22,605,368
Franklin	1,712	4,340	4,469,012	Randolph	1,683	4,289	4,273,817
Fulton	1,128	2,952		Saline	5,318	13,691	14,760,178
Garland	9,054	21,272	, ,	Scott	1,185	3,209	3,244,253
Grant	1,169	3,004	2,941,216	Searcy	803	1,986	1,970,962
Greene	3,785	10,112		Sebastian	10,633	27,304	27,494,253
Hempstead	2,505	6,359	6,297,983	Sevier	1,611	4,577	4,315,454
Hot Spring	2,964	7,089	7,251,066	Sharp	1,486	3,854	4,072,004
Howard	1,372	3,508	3,344,205	St Francis	4,202	9,521	11,617,954
Independence	2,689	7,503	6,866,987	Stone	1,155	2,753	2,638,637
Izard	979	2,560	2,579,105	Union	5,031	11,393	12,708,225
Jackson	1,900	4,720	5,059,805	Van Buren	1,596	3,907	3,979,498
Jefferson	11,708	24,696	29,533,217	Washington	12,508	36,695	35,126,007
Johnson	2,276	5,947	5,757,591	White	5375	13914	14339814
Lafayette	1,103	2,432	, ,	Woodruff	1088	2234	2,649,280
Lawrence	1554	4,125	, ,	Yell	1578	4455	4,271,214
Lee	1851	3,657	4,244,348				
				State Total	263,593	643,420	\$672,847,473

\*Based on household size, which could include household members not eligible for participation in the SNAP Program.

\*\*Does not include adjustments due to cancellations.

\*\*\*Area Central Processing Unit - This unit, located in Craighead County, processes SNAP applications for SSI recipients living in 14 surrounding counties (Area II).

\*\*\*\*Area Central Processing Unit - This unit processes SNAP applications for SSI recipients living in Pulaski County (Area 6).

Source: Extract from ACES Data Base/Monthly County Office Operational Reports

### ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT SUPPLEMENTAL NUTRITION ASSISTANCE PROGRAM RECIPIENTS BREAKDOWN BY AGE \* SFY 2010

						65	Total
County	0 - 6	7 - 18	19 - 30	31 - 45	46 - 64	& Over	Recipients
	20	70	204	705	0.040	4 700	5 004
Area 2 CPU	20 5	73 8	321 42	735 120	2,310 378	1,766	5,364
Area 6 CPU	952	ہ 1.201	42 972	853	668	289 237	865 5,258
Arkansas Ashley	1,193	1,201	1,292	1,160	848	310	6,790
Baxter	1,316	1,625	1,379	1,397	1,133	350	7,712
Benton	6,589	7,543	5,481	5,145	2,680	688	30,320
Boone	1,406	1,723	1,509	1,344	883	312	7,708
Bradley	713	734	715	618	477	211	3,711
Calhoun	189	184	172	154	152	55	975
Carroll	980	1,151	825	848	590	217	4,971
Chicot	900 849	979	880	709	658	341	4,971
Clark	872	1,048	1,047	709	584	201	
	607	840	605	651	354	121	4,820
Clay							3,448
Cleburne	853	1,007	872	846	590	207	4,733
Cleveland	371 1,325	480	338	344	260	104	2,026
Columbia		1,603	1,618	1,167 994	901	324	7,427
Conway	1,085	1,184	1,118		732	233	5,754
Craighead	4,688	5,140	4,272	3,365	1,673	345	20,978
Crawford	2,726	3,436	2,398	2,445	1,462	410	13,852
Crittenden	3,889	4,933	3,475	2,795	2,088	380	18,868
Cross	840	1,034	850	735	464	135	4,388
Dallas	407	453	422	359	333	101	2,226
Desha	919	1,063	870	685	615	242	4,733
Drew	931	1,059	1,143	804	597	215	5,084
Faulkner	3,400	3,863	3,734	2,806	1,657	435	17,102
Franklin	772	916	801	787	540	211	4,340
Fulton	504	649	553	490	402	149	2,952
Garland	3,912	4,496	4,056	3,764	2,870	674	21,272
Grant	570	689	554	524	348	102	3,004
Greene	1,982	2,288	1,946	1,875	1,019	291	10,112
Hempstead	1,247	1,509	1,134	1,004	746	235	6,359
Hot Spring	1,354	1,495	1,364	1,171	963	251	7,089
Howard	734	773	671	581	369	137	3,508
Independence	1,537	1,689	1,431	1,316	770	234	7,503
Izard	421	568	443	464	371	109	2,560
Jackson	886	1,044	931	795	549	175	4,720
Jefferson	4,754	5,540	5,158	3,786	2,922	843	24,696
Johnson	1,118	1,301	1,153	1,013	707	209	5,947
Lafayette	355	539	411	355	420	183	2,432
Lawrence	733	919	727	734	511	188	4,125
Lee	564	751	673	524	585	297	3,657

\* The unduplicated count of recipients is based on the household size and may include household members who are not receiving benefits.

\*\* Area Central Processing Unit (ACPU) - This unit, located in Craighead County, processes SNAP applications for SSI recipients living in 14 surrounding counties (Area II).

\*\*\* Area Central Processing Unit - This unit processes SNAP applications for SSI recipients in Pulaski County (Area VI).

### ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT SUPPLEMENTAL NUTRITION ASISTANCE PROGRAM RECIPIENTS BREAKDOWN BY AGE \* SFY 2010

County	0 - 6	7 - 18	19 - 30	31 - 45	46 - 64	65 & Over	Total Recipients
	500	747	500	505	000		
Lincoln	509	747	589	525	390	191	3,193
Little River	575	724	561	515	371	157	3,118
Logan	1,074	1,417	1,138	1,043	810	284	6,173
Lonoke	2,018	2,833	1,994	1,922	1,120	363	11,103
Madison	537	827	531	616	416	146	3,286
Marion	534	809	604	699	640 1 225	186	3,713
Miller	2,267	2,559	2,140	1,886	1,335	368	11,344
Mississippi	3,136	3,885	2,846	2,358	1,498	397	15,205
Monroe	454	602	472	412	451	229	2,785
Montgomery	326	490	330	312	336	103	2,030
Nevada	435	531	352	372	310	138	2,285
Newton	266	428	313	355	323	168	2,000
Ouachita	1,467	1,574	1,349	1,136	1,056	320	7,387
Perry	364	441	417	391	284	72	2,121
Phillips	1,878	2,515	1,868	1,394	1,349	546	10,295
Pike	427	558	406	379	276	89	2,297
Poinsett	1,362	1,733	1,276	1,419	887	305	7,516
Polk	926	1,165	914	885	699	227	5,164
Pope	2,280	2,408	2,353	1,955	1,334	342	11,449
Prairie	297	408	317	316	239	100	1,820
Pulaski-East	1,267	1,425	1,495	1,178	1,002	213	7,028
Pulaski-JAX	2,724	2,901	2,352	1,991	1,200	232	12,208
Pulaski-North	3,962	4,814	3,661	3,227	2,423	373	19,898
Pulaski-South	3,276	4,178	3,791	3,246	2,572	313	18,747
Pulaski-SW	4,211	4,968	3,717	3,138	1,628	312	19,355
Randolph	719	930	805	794	506	216	4,289
Saline	2,610	3,283	2,454	2,574	1,461	325	13,691
Scott	562	740	606	555	406	143	3,209
Searcy	288	424	333	362	310	143	1,986
Sebastian	5,544	6,318	4,906	4,864	3,077	759	27,304
Sevier	996	1,072	802	822	404	146	4,577
Sharp	641	868	677	653	549	191	3,854
St Francis	1,816	2,227	1,786	1,427	1,244	400	9,521
Stone	445	572	438	507	426	196	2,753
Union	2,147	2,490	2,175	1,847	1,547	393	11,393
Van Buren	624	797	737	668	623	198	3,907
Washington	8,279	8,574	6,949	6,413	3,183	716	36,695
White	2,670	3,115	2,626	2,357	1,611	550	13,914
Woodruff	322	456	357	349	406	207	2,234
Yell	872	1,095	765	718	477	225	4,455
State Total	123,675	146,972	120,558	107,585	76,358	23,499	643,420

\* The unduplicated count of recipients is based on the household size and may include household members who are not receiving benefits.

### ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT SUPPLEMENTAL NUTRITION ASSISTANCE PROGRAM RECIPIENTS BREAKDOWN BY RACE SFY 2010

County	White	Black	Hispanic	AIAN*	ASIAN**	Other or Unknown	Total***
County	vvnite	DIACK	пізрапіс	AIAN	ASIAN	UTIKHOWH	Recipients
Area 2 CPU	3,727	1,417	29	27	27	137	5,364
Area 6 CPU	293	536	10	0	15	11	865
Arkansas	2,710	2,450	60	13	7	18	5,258
Ashley	3,345	3,071	307	5	4	58	6,790
Baxter	7,439	28	98	49	21	77	7,712
Benton	20,743	366	7,780	432	566	433	30,320
Boone	7,358	22	88	118	21	101	7,708
Bradley	1,333	1,817	490	5	1	65	3,711
Calhoun	520	427	20	1	3	4	975
Carroll	4,053	15	784	56	9	54	4,971
Chicot	803	3,737	162	8	3	16	4,729
Clark	2,325	2,050	360	26	30	29	4,820
Clay	3,363	_,3	38	13	0	31	3,448
Cleburne	4,560	12	96	26	8	31	4,733
Cleveland	1,469	521	20	5	1	10	2,026
Columbia	2,212	5,026	99	20	2	68	7,427
Conway	4,431	1,009	228	16	26	44	5,754
Craighead	12,199	7,270	1,132	59	36	282	20,978
Crawford	12,225	290	792	258	81	206	13,852
Crittenden	3,660	14,766	233	51	14	144	18,868
Cross	2,551	1,766	42	11	2	16	4,388
Dallas	767	1,402	46	9	0	2	2,226
Desha	1,239	3,317	163	7	0	7	4,733
Drew	2,503	2,408	101	17	15	40	5,084
Faulkner	11,227	4,556	905	136	53	225	17,102
Franklin	4,136	19	55	53	48	29	4,340
Fulton	2,856	13	22	42	4	15	2,952
Garland	15,693	3,749	1,267	125	51	387	21,272
Grant	2,835	93	48	6	5	17	3,004
Greene	9,570	85	306	43	12	96	10,112
Hempstead	2,329	3,160	757	24	23	66	6,359
Hot Spring	5,617	1,110	281	20	5	56	7,089
Howard	1,677	1,187	563	25	27	29	3,508
Independence	6,478	307	540	65	47	66	7,503
Izard	2,475	8	21	28	2	26	2,560
Jackson	3,193	1,299	141	52	3	32	4,720
Jefferson	4,878	19,421	164	36	24	173	24,696
Johnson	5,049	123	634	27	55	59	5,947
Lafayette	799	1,584	20	5	1	23	2,432
Lawrence	4,052	24	19	20	0	10	4,125
Lee	740	2,847	35	7	9	19	3,657

\* Includes Native American, Alaskan Native, and American Indian.

\*\* Includes Asian, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Vietnamese, and Oriental.

\*\*\* The unduplicated count of recipients is based on the household size and may include household members who are not receiving benefits.

\*\*\*\* Area Central Processing Unit (ACPU) - This unit, located in Craighead County, processes SNAP applications for SSI recipients living in 14 surrounding counties (Area II)

\*\*\*\*\* Area Central Processing Unit - This unit processes SNAP applications for SSI recipients in Pulaski Co. (Area VI)

### ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT SUPPLEMENTAL NUTRITION ASISTANCE PROGRAM RECIPIENTS BREAKDOWN BY RACE SFY 2010

County	White	Black	Hispanic	AIAN *	ASIAN **	Other or Unknown	Total*** Recipients
Lincoln	1,815	1,263	83	21	3	8	3,193
Little River	2,009	940	90	54	6	19	3,118
Logan	5,781	113	101	30	90	58	6,173
Lonoke	9,061	1,520	226	52	65	179	11,103
Madison	3,050	9	143	41	8	35	3,286
Marion	3,568	5	51	38	3	48	3,713
Miller	5,702	5,181	225	44	24	168	11,344
Mississippi	6,089	8,390	579	39	9	99	15,205
Monroe	882	1,839	32	9	4	19	2,785
Montgomery	1,823	11	155	26	8	7	2,030
Nevada	1,114	1,112	46	13	0	0	2,285
Newton	1,964	, 4	7	6	5	14	2,000
Ouachita	2,591	4,596	105	10	7	78	7,387
Perry	2,028	34	36	16	6	1	2,121
Phillips	1,667	8,495	74	17	2	40	10,295
Pike	1,891	84	250	20	14	38	2,297
Poinsett	6,337	921	172	15	10	61	7,516
Polk	4,765	20	218	132	10	19	5,164
Pope	9,748	730	760	33	24	154	11,449
Prairie	1,297	501	12	3	0	7	1,820
Pulaski-East	1,703	5,028	128	17	35	117	7,028
Pulaski-JAX	6,080	5,173	475	47	73	360	12,208
Pulaski-North	4,612	14,119	780	61	67	259	19,898
Pulaski-South	1,871	16,099	414	54	50	259	18,747
Pulaski-SW	3,567	13,832	1,539	35	102	280	19,355
Randolph	4,147	41	51	25	0	25	4,289
Saline	11,835	1,111	474	44	93	134	13,691
Scott	2,804	4	246	54	75	26	3,209
Searcy	1,921	0	28	17	0	20	1,986
Sebastian	17,113	3,927	4,435	450	675	704	27,304
Sevier	2,545	242	1,654	103	5	28	4,577
Sharp	3,726	32	37	25	1	33	3,854
St Francis	2,160	7,238	66	24	1	32	9,521
Stone	2,623	0	69	37	4	20	2,753
Union	3,814	7,040	388	41	21	89	11,393
Van Buren	3,726	23	95	31	7	25	3,907
Washington	20,862	2,057	9,817	411	2,884	664	36,695
White	12,039	1,163	432	61	37	182	13,914
Woodruff	1,177	1,042	4	0	0	11	2,234
Yell	3,297	90	917	37	57	57	4,455
State Total	374,236	207,340	44,370	4,139	5,746	7,589	643,420

\* Includes Native American, Alaskan Native, and American Indian.

\*\* Includes Asian, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Vietnamese, and Oriental.

\*\*\* The unduplicated count of recipients is based on the household size and may include household members who are not receiving benefits.

### MEDICAID

### ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT MEDICAID ELIGIBLES SFY 2010

	Medicaid		Percent		Medicaid		Percent
County	Eligibles	Population	Eligible	County	Eligibles	Population	Eligible
Arkansas	6,064	18,971	31.96%	Lincoln	3,510	13,553	25.90%
Ashley	7,675	21,941	34.98%	Little River	3,763	12,952	29.05%
Baxter	9,639	42,157	22.86%	Logan	7,307	22,342	32.71%
Benton	41,356	225,504	18.34%	Lonoke	14,766	66,677	22.15%
Boone	9,501	36,821	25.80%	Madison	4,221	15,875	26.59%
Bradley	3,982	11,790	33.77%	Marion	4,252	16,594	25.62%
Calhoun	1,354	5,196	26.06%	Miller	13,152	43,522	30.22%
Carroll	6,813	27,938	24.39%	Mississippi	18,202	46,605	39.06%
Chicot	5,203	11,823	44.01%	Monroe	3,240	8,171	39.65%
Clark	6,263	23,835	26.28%	Montgomery	2,638	9,009	29.28%
Clay	4,880	15,585	31.31%	Nevada	3,072	9,164	33.52%
Cleburne	6,539	25,600	25.54%	Newton	2,468	8,191	30.13%
Cleveland	2,261	8,436	26.80%	Ouachita	8,481	25,432	33.35%
Columbia	8,093	23,854	33.93%	Perry	2,608	10,312	25.29%
Conway	6,659	20,799	32.02%	Phillips	11,017	20,921	52.66%
Craighead	27,522	95,457	28.83%	Pike	3,139	10,627	29.54%
Crawford	16,964	60,102	28.23%	Poinsett	9,188	24,682	37.23%
Crittenden	20,595	53,022	38.84%	Polk	6,378	20,259	31.48%
Cross	5,959	18,544	32.13%	Pope	16,217	60,214	26.93%
Dallas	2,810	7,991	35.16%	Prairie	2,505	8,582	29.19%
Desha	5,250	13,358	39.30%	Pulaski	103,043	381,904	26.98%
Drew	5,650	18,624	30.34%	Randolph	5,694	17,952	31.72%
Faulkner	22,064	109,386	20.17%	Saline	17,521	99,449	17.62%
Franklin	5,199	18,016	28.86%	Scott	3,741	11,123	33.63%
Fulton	3,912	11,585	33.77%	Searcy	2,681	7,944	33.75%
Garland	25,461	98,479	25.85%	Sebastian	33,208	123,597	26.87%
Grant	3,912	17,760	22.03%	Sevier	5,599	16,904	33.12%
Greene	12,506	40,996	30.51%	Sharp	5,359	17,664	30.34%
Hempstead	8,030	23,027	34.87%	St Francis	10,542	26,255	40.15%
Hot Spring	8,677	31,787	27.30%	Stone	3,680	11,991	30.69%
Howard	4,606	14,291	32.23%	Union	13,478	42,782	31.50%
Independence	10,636	34,634	30.71%	Van Buren	4,496	16,418	27.38%
Izard	3,651	13,038	28.00%	Washington	42,577	200,181	21.27%
Jackson	5,659	16,658	33.97%	White	18,488	76,338	24.22%
Jefferson	25,729	78,705	32.69%	Woodruff	2,673	7,359	36.32%
Johnson	8,057	24,994	32.24%	Yell	6,824	22,496	30.33%
Lafayette	2,681	7,504	35.73%		0,021	,.00	50.0070
Lawrence	5,863	16,882	34.73%				
Lee	4,075	10,319	39.49%				
L00	<del>т</del> ,075	10,019	00.4070				

State Total 791,478 2,889,450 27.39%

\* Medicaid Eligibles for Pulaski South, North, Southwest, East and Jacksonville were combined because there is no current population estimate breakdown.

Source: Extract from ACES Database for the Medicaid Eligibles and the Arkansas Institute for Economic Advancement, UALR, for 2007 population numbers

			Aid to the A	ged		Aid to the Disabled					
				Other or					Other or		
<u>.</u>	White	Black	Hispanic	Unknown	Total	White	Black	Hispanic	Unknown	Total	
County											
Arkansas	273	150	0	12	435	457	336	4	183	980	
Ashley	280	207	10	20	517	436	627	11	220	1,294	
Baxter	652	1	3	23	679	1,416	5	14	280	1,715	
Benton	1,347	5	159	98	1,609	3,180	74	207	1,006	4,467	
Boone	612	2	5	19	638	1,281	5	7	281	1,574	
Bradley	170	118	5	4	297	260	307	8	119	694	
Calhoun	44	24	0	3	71	87	100	1	38	226	
Carroll	317	0	7	15	339	668	1	19	151	839	
Chicot	137	295	1	21	454	176	726	1	177	1,080	
Clark	258	130	1	10	399	542	315	5	196	1,058	
Clay	363	0	0	18	381	732	22	5	176	935	
Cleburne	452	1	1	19	473	816	2	4	173	995	
Cleveland	124	26	1	4	155	160	111	1	53	325	
Columbia	266	297	1	16	580	350	895	3	281	1,529	
Conway	374	81	0	17	472	935	224	7	278	1,444	
Craighead	1,141	82	7	54	1,284	2,879	857	32	1,178	4,946	
Crawford	749	18	19	44	830	2,180	67	29	542	2,818	
Crittenden	290	601	5	59	955	673	2,567	13	764	4,017	
Cross	282	144	0	15	441	472	370	2	211	1,055	
Dallas	92	104	1	5	202	183	353	2	146	684	
Desha	146	210	3	8	367	227	536	8	174	945	
Drew	216	162	0	10	388	373	315	5	171	864	
Faulkner	748	100	7	50	905	2,312	586	25	769	3,692	
Franklin	405	2	4	10	421	654	2	6	146	808	
Fulton	390	3	1	9	403	649	1	2	113	765	
Garland	1,122	137	19	70	1,348	2,891	737	48	907	4,583	
Grant	200	18	0	8	226	401	28	5	102	536	
Greene	598	2	2	25	627	1,662	23	11	395	2,091	
Hempstead	224	188	1	14	427	435	495	5	266	1,201	
Hot Spring	380	75	0	12	467	933	236	7	237	1,413	
Howard	212	74	8	17	311	315	197	7	121	640	
Independence	694	18	6	39	757	1,424	64	16	273	1,777	
Izard	324	2	3	11	340	536	0	2	85	623	
Jackson	327	77	0	11	415	674	225	1	173	1,073	
Jefferson	464	949	6	70	1,489	906	3,060	12	1,027	5,005	
Johnson	338	3	21	24	386	1,047	38	21	187	1,293	
Lafayette	73	133	0	7	213	127	320	1	126	574	
Lawrence	506	4	1	19	530	925	7	4	185	1,121	
Lee	111	269	1	14	395	145	638	2	177	962	

			Aid to the A	ged		Aid to the Disabled						
				Other or					Other or			
	White	Black	Hispanic	Unknown	Total	White	Black	Hispanic	Unknown	Total		
County			-									
Lincoln	221	85	0	6	312	235	199	3	94	531		
Little River	196	72	4	8	280	269	185	5	92	551		
Logan	453	9	2	20	484	1,041	55	7	167	1,270		
Lonoke	680	130	3	21	835	1,353	329	14	512	2,208		
Madison	285	0	6	12	303	455	2	7	108	572		
Marion	317	0	0	11	328	631	3	2	137	773		
Miller	416	198	3	31	648	1,002	830	16	585	2,433		
Mississippi	494	310	8	43	855	1,191	1,567	30	1,124	3,912		
Monroe	143	152	1	12	308	172	384	2	115	673		
Montgomery	214	0	1	8	223	289	1	3	49	342		
Nevada	130	91	2	6	229	270	265	4	104	643		
Newton	221	0	0	9	230	391	1	2	62	456		
Ouachita	283	300	1	16	600	464	936	7	245	1,652		
Perry	156	3	0	3	162	361	9	0	97	467		
Phillips	149	491	1	25	666	354	1,530	11	473	2,368		
Pike	229	10	0	9	248	321	17	2	71	411		
Poinsett	590	53	1	26	670	1,216	205	9	347	1,777		
Polk	417	0	4	24	445	659	2	12	167	840		
Pope	775	25	16	38	854	1,976	141	40	375	2,532		
Prairie	176	49	1	6	232	258	139	1	90	488		
Pulaski-East	282	294	8	56	640	699	1,056	9	409	2,173		
Pulaski-JAX	316	86	4	50	456	1,144	566	27	572	2,309		
Pulaski-North	815	540	8	91	1,454	1,173	2,482	27	1,208	4,890		
Pulaski-South	225	530	12	64	831	1,304	2,642	38	1,459	5,443		
Pulaski-SW	281	288	15	59	643	965	2,072	23	1,105	4,165		
Randolph	452	6	0	18	476	734	7	1	129	871		
Saline	780	48	6	24	858	1,416	192	17	188	1,813		
Scott	233	1	1	11	246	488	4	10	105	607		
Searcy	276	0	0	13	289	466	0	1	86	553		
Sebastian	1,213	120	43	226	1,602	3,320	700	99	1,090	5,209		
Sevier	238	25	11	7	281	377	39	24	105	545		
Sharp	438	2	1	18	459	787	7	6	156	956		
St Francis	212	343	5	28	588	453	1,328	10	393	2,184		
Stone	298	0	0	13	311	558	2	5	102	667		
Union	416	437	3	21	877	748	1,435	11	387	2,581		
Van Buren	342	0	0	8	350	579	3	7	122	711		
Washington	1,386	19	88	95	1,588	3,677	263	174	1,016	5,130		
White	996	32	7	68	1,103	2,219	165	15	487	2,886		
Woodruff	182	104	0	10	296	246	218	0	61	525		
Yell	485	10	9	18	522	765	20	26	195	1,006		
					022					1,000		
State Total	32,112	9,575	584	2,137	44,408	69,545	35,473	1,270	26,476	132,764		

			Aid to the B	lind		ARKids					
				Other or					Other or		
	White	Black	Hispanic	Unknown	Total	White	Black	Hispanic	Unknown	Total	
County											
Arkansas	4	5	0	1	10	1,608	1,277	117	36	3,038	
Ashley	3	3	0	0	6	1,977	1,459	353	49	3,838	
Baxter	9	1	0	2	12	4,525	16	112	68	4,721	
Benton	14	1	3	7	25	15,628	364	10,321	1,292	27,605	
Boone	4	0	0	0	4	4,673	20	92	122	4,907	
Bradley	0	3	0	2	5	759	732	484	65	2,040	
Calhoun	2	0	0	0	2	429	221	25	5	680	
Carroll	6	0	0	1	7	3,062	10	1,086	85	4,243	
Chicot	3	4	0	1	8	443	1,637	179	42	2,301	
Clark	7	3	0	1	11	1,491	993	313	80	2,877	
Clay	3	0	0	0	3	2,403	13	54	32	2,502	
Cleburne	4	1	0	2	7	3,252	18	114	51	3,435	
Cleveland	3	1	0	1	5	837	267	48	17	1,169	
Columbia	1	6	0	1	8	1,258	2,067	109	53	3,487	
Conway	8	2	0	1	11	2,434	527	175	90	3,226	
Craighead	21	13	0	4	38	8,279	4,089	1,206	357	13,931	
Crawford	10	2	0	1	13	7,585	209	1,021	725	9,540	
Crittenden	3	20	1	2	26	2,247	7,356	173	158	9,934	
Cross	3	4	0	1	8	1,790	992	48	52	2,882	
Dallas	2	1	0	1	4	407	725	49	24	1,205	
Desha	3	3	0	1	7	766	1,525	159	18	2,468	
Drew	1	1	0	0	2	1,409	1,153	108	52	2,722	
Faulkner	18	11	0	1	30	8,259	2,564	897	619	12,339	
Franklin	2	0	0	0	2	2,481	38	60	113	2,692	
Fulton	2	0	0	0	2	1,579	21	23	25	1,648	
Garland	16	5	1	8	30	9,913	2,249	1,505	399	14,066	
Grant	2	0	0	2	4	2,027	53	72	31	2,183	
Greene	8	0	0	0	8	6,156	78	253	79	6,566	
Hempstead	2	4	1	2	9	1,519	1,582	1,099	113	4,313	
Hot Spring	8	1	0	0	9	3,748	704	248	75	4,775	
Howard	1	1	1	0	3	1,156	633	604	44	2,437	
Independence	5	0	0	5	10	4,212	176	756	265	5,409	
Izard	4	0	0	0	4	1,643	9	19	32	1,703	
Jackson	3	1	0	0	4	1,825	634	104	49	2,612	
Jefferson	7	22	0	7	36	2,622	8,840	163	225	11,850	
Johnson	1	0	0	1	2	3,237	78	1,028	126	4,469	
Lafayette	1	3	0	1	5	467	675	17	21	1,180	
Lawrence	1	0	0	0	1	2,554	15	28	27	2,624	
Lee	0	4	0	0	4	415	1,005	23	24	1,467	

			Aid to the B	lind		ARKids						
				Other or					Other or			
<b>2</b>	White	Black	Hispanic	Unknown	Total	White	Black	Hispanic	Unknown	Total		
County			0	0				4.0.0		4 0 0 0		
Lincoln	2	3	0	0	5	995	569	100	28	1,692		
Little River	0	0	0	0	0	1,115	494	130	71	1,810		
Logan	6	0	0	0	6	3,314	56	117	192	3,679		
Lonoke	12	2	0	5	19	6,875	942	346	276	8,439		
Madison	3	0	0	0	3	2,118	5	245	76	2,444		
Marion	5	0	0	0	5	2,009	7	49	51	2,116		
Miller	1	3	1	4	9	3,586	2,474	221	125	6,406		
Mississippi	7	9	0	2	18	3,600	4,183	493	107	8,383		
Monroe	1	3	0	0	4	568	805	27	24	1,424		
Montgomery	2	0	0	0	2	1,282	7	141	24	1,454		
Nevada	2	1	0	0	3	796	598	53	28	1,475		
Newton	4	0	0	0	4	1,165	1	1	13	1,180		
Ouachita	3	13	0	2	18	1,568	2,297	78	68	4,011		
Perry	1	0	0	0	1	1,287	29	49	16	1,381		
Phillips	2	11	0	4	17	916	3,665	47	50	4,678		
Pike	2	0	0	0	2	1,445	47	275	25	1,792		
Poinsett	6	2	0	0	8	3,570	499	183	54	4,306		
Polk	4	0	0	2	6	3,027	22	382	119	3,550		
Pope	13	0	0	1	14	6,680	462	1,189	348	8,679		
Prairie	3	1	0	0	4	861	253	26	17	1,157		
Pulaski-East	10	10	0	2	22	1,415	3,031	350	259	5,055		
Pulaski-JAX	6	5	0	2	13	4,983	4,066	693	449	10,191		
Pulaski-North	14	23	0	2	39	2,801	7,085	1,127	366	11,379		
Pulaski-South	23	24	0	12	59	878	8,232	927	296	10,333		
Pulaski-SW	12	25	0	4	41	2,604	8,942	3,218	490	15,254		
Randolph	3	0	0	0	3	2,697	37	64	37	2,835		
Saline	10	0	0	2	12	9,017	810	746	277	10,850		
Scott	5	0	0	2	7	1,580	13	274	137	2,004		
Searcy	3	0	0	1	4	1,239	1	36	21	1,297		
Sebastian	19	3	2	7	31	9,626	2,229	5,641	1,390	18,886		
Sevier	0	0	1	0	1	1,381	132	2,103	103	3,719		
Sharp	3	0	0	0	3	2,419	25	43	40	2,527		
St Francis	7	8	0	5	20	1,187	2,997	62	-0 59	4,305		
Stone	3	0	1	0	4	1,780	2,337	62	29	1,876		
Union	3	6	0	3	12	2,525	3,729	410	123	6,787		
Van Buren	5	0	0	0	5	2,323	3,729	79	44	2,357		
Washington	20	0	4	6	30	13,100	1,264	11,426	2,665	2,357		
White	17	1	4	5		8,306	797			28,455		
Woodruff	1	2	0	5 0	23	8,306 710	797 410	695	306 11			
Yell	4	2	0	1	3 5			12		1,143		
Tell	4	0	0	I	5	2,273	81	1,522	138	4,014		
State Total	442	281	16	131	870	240,577	106,355	56,887	14,692	418,511		

		F	amily Plan	ning		Other					
				Other or					Other or		
-	White	Black	Hispanic	Unknown	Total	White	Black	Hispanic	Unknown	Total	
County											
Arkansas	373	297	6	5	681	198	83	1	4	286	
Ashley	463	354	13	3	833	205	157	2	3	367	
Baxter	1,035	3	11	6	1,055	585	7	19	15	626	
Benton	2,992	50	723	142	3,907	1,327	32	140	73	1,572	
Boone	827	1	15	16	859	643	2	1	10	656	
Bradley	130	181	27	9	347	129	100	8	3	240	
Calhoun	100	57	1	2	160	69	35	0	0	104	
Carroll	493	1	50	14	558	376	2	11	5	394	
Chicot	110	319	10	3	442	78	260	5	3	346	
Clark	566	453	17	11	1,047	181	95	2	11	289	
Clay	294	1	4	3	302	304	1	1	7	313	
Cleburne	657	1	11	6	675	444	2	4	6	456	
Cleveland	161	63	2	4	230	106	55	0	0	161	
Columbia	405	686	10	13	1,114	141	282	0	5	428	
Conway	452	105	8	9	574	251	73	2	5	331	
Craighead	1,760	1,023	60	47	2,890	1,147	251	18	43	1,459	
Crawford	1,270	40	57	58	1,425	774	17	20	38	849	
Crittenden	475	1,569	16	16	2,076	233	472	11	11	727	
Cross	360	220	3	2	585	191	110	1	1	303	
Dallas	99	228	0	2	329	75	68	0	0	143	
Desha	181	340	12	4	537	101	145	2	5	253	
Drew	368	312	12	9	701	188	147	5	5	345	
Faulkner	1,549	703	43	56	2,351	675	173	18	27	893	
Franklin	510	14	2	15	541	329	7	4	11	351	
Fulton	371	1	4	3	379	277	2	2	4	285	
Garland	1,633	361	76	37	2,107	955	205	23	58	1,241	
Grant	400	11	9	4	424	172	6	0	3	181	
Greene	1,057	4	25	7	1,093	742	9	3	26	780	
Hempstead	463	503	53	16	1,035	187	235	9	5	436	
Hot Spring	667	132	7	7	813	445	97	6	10	558	
Howard	368	253	30	11	662	97	89	7	5	198	
Independence	926	35	19	28	1,008	564	27	10	23	624	
Izard	366	0	2	7	375	277	0	2	5	284	
Jackson	398	108	3	7	516	299	126	2	5	432	
Jefferson	467	2,014	10	28	2,519	366	795	3	25	1,189	
Johnson	744	25	89	18	876	392	14	13	11	430	
Lafayette	124	187	1	4	316	85	84	0	4	173	
Lawrence	526	2	3	3	534	419	5	1	5	430	
Lee	108	263	3	3	377	73	181	4	3	261	

	Family Planning Other									
				Other or					Other or	
-	White	Black	Hispanic	Unknown	Total	White	Black	Hispanic	Unknown	Total
County										
Lincoln	218	145	3	3	369	133	90	0	4	227
Little River	329	173	13	5	520	166	63	3	9	241
Logan	661	9	14	12	696	414	8	2	7	431
Lonoke	1,250	194	23	35	1,502	552	83	5	13	653
Madison	344	2	3	5	354	255	6	5	3	269
Marion	386	0	4	5	395	331	0	3	5	339
Miller	785	500	22	20	1,327	467	242	3	23	735
Mississippi	742	837	39	15	1,633	487	387	11	20	905
Monroe	126	198	1	2	327	87	88	0	2	177
Montgomery	271	1	6	9	287	152	0	2	2	156
Nevada	150	191	4	3	348	79	82	4	2	167
Newton	217	0	0	2	219	207	0	2	11	220
Ouachita	286	475	7	11	779	195	295	2	13	505
Perry	216	2	1	0	219	169	6	1	2	178
Phillips	209	650	4	7	870	126	334	4	4	468
Pike	316	16	2	6	340	186	8	1	6	201
Poinsett	671	105	13	5	794	520	27	0	6	553
Polk	582	1	19	13	615	367	1	9	7	384
Pope	1,750	99	90	47	1,986	798	30	15	19	862
Prairie	199	65	4	0	268	138	31	0	1	170
Pulaski-East	500	878	22	39	1,439	211	409	3	15	638
Pulaski-JAX	1,184	918	55	78	2,235	541	295	29	38	903
Pulaski-North	644	1,554	47	40	2,285	550	862	15	37	1,464
Pulaski-South	292	2,310	23	46	2,671	339	1,063	13	39	1,454
Pulaski-SW	578	2,298	94	60	3,030	354	549	12	23	938
Randolph	529	3	9	1	542	433	10	2	6	451
Saline	1,471	143	37	40	1,691	737	53	13	13	816
Scott	296	0	12	11	319	285	0	9	5	299
Searcy	225	0	6	3	234	174	1	1	7	183
Sebastian	2,207	418	248	192	3,065	1,414	250	107	147	1,918
Sevier	342	38	90	16	486	175	17	11	6	209
Sharp	423	1	11	1	436	384	5	7	11	407
St Francis	254	663	4	5	926	193	321	2	14	530
Stone	380	1	4	0	385	239	2	2	2	245
Union	444	663	21	15	1,143	303	441	4	7	755
Van Buren	398	0	10	9	417	368	1	1	4	374
Washington	2,471	275	336	139	3,221	1,302	72	95	63	1,532
White	1,597	127	30	44	1,798	851	44	8	35	938
Woodruff	123	73	0	0	196	138	81	0	4	223
Yell	422	8	59	18	507	330	5	14	7	356
	1									
State Total	48,736	24,954	2,837	1,600	78,127	29,250	10,713	780	1,125	41,868

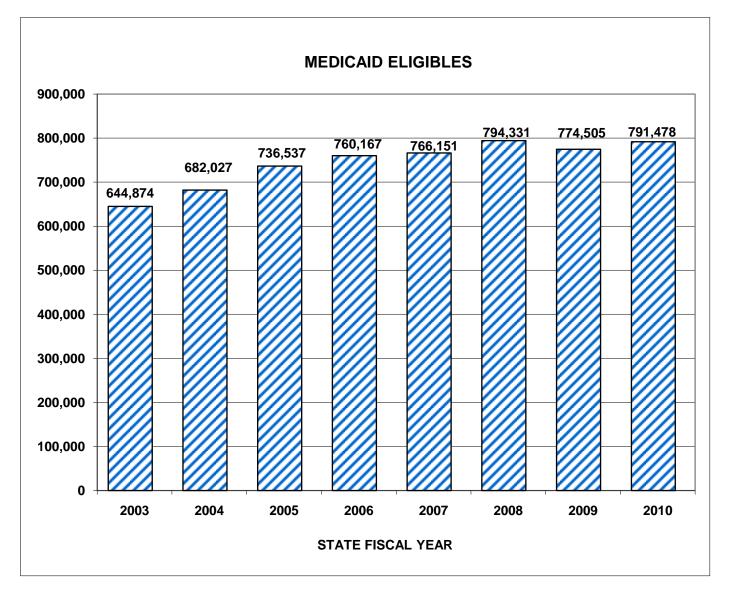
		P	regnant Wo	men		TEA					
				Other or					Other or		
	White	Black	Hispanic	Unknown	Total	White	Black	Hispanic	Unknown	Total	
County											
Arkansas	242	141	1	4	388	108	133	4	1	246	
Ashley	269	129	22	3	423	182	210	2	3	397	
Baxter	535	2	2	2	541	283	1	3	3	290	
Benton	1,349	8	371	96	1,824	283	9	37	18	347	
Boone	335	2	2	6	345	490	6	2	16	514	
Bradley	81	78	15	2	176	59	116	4	4	183	
Calhoun	42	12	4	0	58	16	37	0	0	53	
Carroll	272	0	52	23	347	77	0	3	6	86	
Chicot	54	176	14	26	270	43	258	0	1	302	
Clark	166	119	14	8	307	97	154	16	8	275	
Clay	235	2	5	1	243	193	4	1	3	201	
Cleburne	361	0	2	6	369	121	4	1	3	129	
Cleveland	87	16	2	3	108	78	26	0	4	108	
Columbia	172	259	9	6	446	109	381	3	8	501	
Conway	335	51	20	7	413	144	40	2	2	188	
Craighead	1,113	459	102	42	1,716	591	595	31	24	1,241	
Crawford	662	10	44	207	923	507	13	18	26	564	
Crittenden	354	970	39	11	1,374	191	1,265	17	13	1,486	
Cross	208	127	7	4	346	151	180	3	3	337	
Dallas	46	75	3	3	127	39	74	1	2	116	
Desha	83	212	12	3	310	51	308	2	2	363	
Drew	157	133	7	10	307	132	176	6	7	321	
Faulkner	663	202	23	371	1,259	368	204	7	15	594	
Franklin	256	0	4	6	266	112	4	1	1	118	
Fulton	195	2	0	1	198	225	3	3	1	232	
Garland	1,093	184	113	35	1,425	450	174	23	14	661	
Grant	229	7	8	3	247	103	3	3	2	111	
Greene	748	1	21	9	779	533	10	8	10	561	
Hempstead	165	146	18	24	353	68	172	11	5	256	
Hot Spring	405	89	13	5	512	92	33	3	2	130	
Howard	106	94	20	5	225	38	76	7	9	130	
Independence	369	11	23	130	533	435	36	39	8	518	
Izard	163	3	5	3	174	144	0	3	1	148	
Jackson	198	66	11	5	280	188	127	6	6	327	
Jefferson	265	961	18	23	1,267	342	2,005	9	17	2,373	
Johnson	359	6	55	5	425	162	_,000	6	4	176	
Lafayette	44	64	3	1	112	32	72	3	1	108	
Lawrence	301	1	1	1	304	314	3	1	1	319	
Lee	58	87	2	1	148	42	416	0	3	461	

	Pregnant Women TEA									
				Other or					Other or	
<b>a</b> <i>i</i>	White	Black	Hispanic	Unknown	Total	White	Black	Hispanic	Unknown	Total
County	440				400	400	70			400
Lincoln	113	62	5	2	182	109	79	0	4	192
Little River	147	52	7	3	209	70	75	2	5	152
Logan	341	7	8	16	372	338	7	7	17	369
Lonoke	607	64	15	73	759	275	57	6	12	350
Madison	195	0	10	1	206	69	0	1	0	70
Marion	168	0	0	3	171	121	2	1	1	125
Miller	450	254	13	11	728	290	549	20	7	866
Mississippi	512	549	43	24	1,128	389	940	26	11	1,366
Monroe	54	50	1	2	107	48	169	1	2	220
Montgomery	109	0	5	1	115	54	0	5	0	59
Nevada	94	50	6	5	155	14	30	1	2	47
Newton	77	0	0	0	77	82	0	0	0	82
Ouachita	195	309	11	14	529	85	292	4	6	387
Perry	115	1	9	1	126	66	5	0	3	74
Phillips	150	330	10	5	495	166	1,278	6	5	1,455
Pike	104	7	7	2	120	22	2	0	1	25
Poinsett	429	40	14	6	489	482	90	10	7	589
Polk	319	0	10	2	331	195	2	6	4	207
Pope	809	56	86	25	976	275	18	15	6	314
Prairie	96	17	0	2	115	44	26	1	0	71
Pulaski-East	206	395	15	22	638	90	386	14	10	500
Pulaski-JAX	611	382	42	63	1,098	241	258	25	9	533
Pulaski-North	361	690	28	307	1,386	197	1,092	26	24	1,339
Pulaski-South	113	648	16	35	812	96	829	14	29	968
Pulaski-SW	231	876	64	84	1,255	327	1,592	105	39	2,063
Randolph	292	2	4	2	300	207	6	0	3	216
Saline	902	65	32	54	1,053	377	37	7	7	428
Scott	149	0	10	11	170	82	0	2	5	89
Searcy	79	0	0	0	79	39	0	2	1	42
Sebastian	1,085	271	292	185	1,833	439	145	40	33	657
Sevier	153	9	46	11	219	90	16	24	9	139
Sharp	269	1	2	4	276	279	9	3	4	295
St Francis	177	417	5	7	606	202	1,151	21	9	1,383
Stone	138	-17	4	3	145	44	2	1	0	47
Union	296	448	55	8	807	154	339	8	14	515
Van Buren	187	440	7	8	202	78	2	0	0	80
Washington	1,463	56	368	8 94	1,981	478	66	61	31	636
White	1,463	73	300		1,961		59		31 7	423
Woodruff		73 37		22 4		339		18		
	53		0		94 240	65 60	121	2	5	193
Yell	251	5	66	18	340	69	4	1	0	74
State Total	25,958	11,128	2,437	2,241	41,764	14,680	17,067	775	589	33,111

			U-18			Total					
				Other or					Other or		
	White	Black	Hispanic	Unknown	Total	White	Black	Hispanic	Unknown	Total	
County											
Arkansas	0	0	0	0	0	3,263	2,422	133	246	6,064	
Ashley	0	0	0	0	0	3,815	3,146	413	301	7,675	
Baxter	0	0	0	0	0	9,040	36	164	399	9,639	
Benton	0	0	0	0	0	26,120	543	11,961	2,732	41,356	
Boone	0	0	0	0	0	8,865	38	124	474	9,501	
Bradley	0	0	0	0	0	1,588	1,635	551	208	3,982	
Calhoun	0	0	0	0	0	789	486	31	48	1,354	
Carroll	0	0	0	0	0	5,271	14	1,228	300	6,813	
Chicot	0	0	0	0	0	1,044	3,675	210	274	5,203	
Clark	0	0	0	0	0	3,308	2,262	368	325	6,263	
Clay	0	0	0	0	0	4,527	43	70	240	4,880	
Cleburne	0	0	0	0	0	6,107	29	137	266	6,539	
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	1,556	565	54	86	2,261	
Columbia	0	0	0	0	0	2,702	4,873	135	383	8,093	
Conway	0	0	0	0	0	4,933	1,103	214	409	6,659	
Craighead	2	0	0	0	2	16,942	7,373	1,456	1,751	27,522	
Crawford	2	0	0	0	2	13,739	376	1,208	1,641	16,964	
Crittenden	0	0	0	0	0	4,466	14,820	275	1,034	20,595	
Cross	0	0	0	0	0	3,459	2,147	64	289	5,959	
Dallas	0	0	0	0	0	943	1,628	56	183	2,810	
Desha	0	0	0	0	0	1,558	3,279	198	215	5,250	
Drew	0	0	0	0	0	2,844	2,399	143	264	5,650	
Faulkner	1	0	0	0	1	14,593	4,543	1,020	1,908	22,064	
Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	4,749	67	81	302	5,199	
Fulton	0	0	0	0	0	3,688	33	35	156	3,912	
Garland	0	0	0	0	0	18,073	4,052	1,808	1,528	25,461	
Grant	0	0	0	0	0	3,534	126	97	155	3,912	
Greene	0	0	0	0	0	11,505	127	323	551	12,506	
Hempstead	0	0	0	0	0	3,063	3,325	1,197	445	8,030	
Hot Spring	0	0	0	0	0	6,678	1,367	284	348	8,677	
Howard	0	0	0	0	0	2,293	1,417	684	212	4,606	
Independence	0	0	0	0	0	8,629	367	869	771	10,636	
Izard	0	0	0	0	0	3,457	14	36	144	3,651	
Jackson	0	0	0	0	0	3,912	1,364	127	256	5,659	
Jefferson	1	0	0	0	1	5,440	18,646	221	1,422	25,729	
Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	6,280	168	1,233	376	8,057	
Lafayette	0	0	ů 0	0	0	953	1,538	25	165	2,681	
Lawrence	0 0	0	ů 0	0	0 0	5,546	37	39	241	5,863	
Lee	0 0	0	ů 0	0	0 0	952	2,863	35	225	4,075	

	U-18 Total									
				Other or					Other or	
	White	Black	Hispanic	Unknown	Total	White	Black	Hispanic	Unknown	Total
County										
Lincoln	0	0	0	0	0	2,026	1,232	111	141	3,510
Little River	0	0	0	0	0	2,292	1,114	164	193	3,763
Logan	0	0	0	0	0	6,568	151	157	431	7,307
Lonoke	1	0	0	0	1	11,605	1,801	412	948	14,766
Madison	0	0	0	0	0	3,724	15	277	205	4,221
Marion	0	0	0	0	0	3,968	12	59	213	4,252
Miller	0	0	0	0	0	6,997	5,050	299	806	13,152
Mississippi	0	0	0	0	0	7,424	8,782	650	1,346	18,202
Monroe	0	0	0	0	0	1,199	1,849	33	159	3,240
Montgomery	0	0	0	0	0	2,373	9	163	93	2,638
Nevada	0	0	0	5	5	1,535	1,308	74	155	3,072
Newton	0	0	0	0	0	2,364	2	5	97	2,468
Ouachita	0	0	0	0	0	3,079	4,917	110	375	8,481
Perry	0	0	0	0	0	2,371	55	60	122	2,608
Phillips	0	0	0	0	0	2,072	8,289	83	573	11,017
Pike	0	0	0	0	0	2,625	107	287	120	3,139
Poinsett	0	0	0	0	0	7,486	1,021	230	451	9,188
Polk	0	0	0	0	0	5,570	28	442	338	6,378
Pope	0	0	0	0	0	13,076	831	1,451	859	16,217
Prairie	0	0	0	0	0	1,775	581	33	116	2,505
Pulaski-East	0	0	0	0	0	3,413	6,459	421	812	11,105
Pulaski-Jax	0	0	0	0	0	9,026	6,576	875	1,261	17,738
Pulaski-North	0	0	0	0	0	6,555	14,328	1,278	2,075	24,236
Pulaski-South	0	0	0	0	0	3,270	16,278	1,043	1,980	22,571
Pulaski-SW	2	0	0	0	2	5,354	16,642	3,531	1,866	27,393
Randolph	0	0	1	1	2	5,347	71	80	196	5,694
Saline	0	0	0	0	0	14,710	1,348	858	605	17,521
Scott	0	0	0	0	0	3,118	18	318	287	3,741
Searcy	0	0	0	0	0	2,501	2	46	132	2,681
Sebastian	0	0	0	0	0	19,323	4,136	6,472	3,277	33,208
Sevier	0	0	0	0	0	2,756	276	2,310	257	5,599
Sharp	0	0	0	0	0	5,002	50	73	234	5,359
St. Francis	0	0	0	0	0	2,685	7,228	109	520	10,542
Stone	0	0	0	0	0	3,440	12	79	149	3,680
Union	0	1	0	0	1	4,889	7,499	512	578	13,478
Van Buren	0	0	0	0	0	4,161	36	104	195	4,496
Washington	1	0	0	0	1	23,898	2,015	12,552	4,112	42,577
White	0	0	0	0	0	15,409	1,298	807	974	18,488
Woodruff	0	0	0	0	0	1,518	1,046	14	95	2,673
Yell	0	0	0	0	0	4,599	133	1,697	395	6,824
State Total	11	1	0	5	17	461,327	215,551	65,589	49,014	791,478

### ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT MEDICAID ELIGIBLES SFY 2003 - 2010



State Fiscal Year	Medicaid Eligibles
2003	644,874
2004	682,027
2005	736,537
2006	760,167
2007	766,151
2008	794,331
2009	774,505
2010	791,478

### ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT APPLICATIONS FOR LONG-TERM CARE SFY 2010

	Aio	d to the A	ged	Aid t	o the Bli	nd	Aid to	o the Disa	abled		Total	
	Re-	Ap-	Denied	Re-	Ap-	De-	Re-	Ap-	Denied	Re-	Ap-	Denied
	ceived	proved	Denieu	ceived	proved	nied	ceived	proved	Denied	ceived	proved	Denieu
County												
Arkansas	112	54	59	0	0	0	46	18	27	158	72	86
Ashley	189	70	119	0	0	0	29	9	19	218	79	138
Baxter	295	162	161	1	0	1	105	44	83	401	206	245
Benton	635	243	419	9	2	3	229	85	160	873	330	582
Boone	251	110	141	2	1	1	82	28	60	335	139	202
Bradley	92	40	44	0	0	0	50	18	38	142	58	82
Calhoun	24	14	12	0	0	0	4	0	4	28	14	16
Carroll	118	54	64	2	1	1	65	14	52	185	69	117
Chicot	129	54	79	0	0	0	59	23	47	188	77	126
Clark	160	73	87	1	1	0	33	16	18	194	90	105
Clay	118	33	75	0	0	0	41	6	35	159	39	110
Cleburne	206	58	146	1	1	0	60	24	38	267	83	184
Cleveland	47	24	22	0	0	0	15	5	12	62	29	34
Columbia	254	109	148	0	0	0	56	24	39	310	133	187
Conway	152	80	77	0	0	0	45	23	31	197	103	108
Craighead	375	187	210	5	3	3	159	74	100	539	264	313
Crawford	379	143	225	1	1	0	147	66	85	527	210	310
Crittenden	257	101	147	2	2	0	224	68	173	483	171	320
Cross	143	42	93	0	0	0	62	29	39	205	71	132
Dallas	69	39	34	0	1	0	63	41	25	132	81	59
Desha	111	50	60	1	0	1	51	16	40	163	66	101
Drew	141	53	92	0	0	0	43	9	37	184	62	129
Faulkner	322	173	150	0	0	0	118	63	58	440	236	208
Franklin	129	66	62	0	0	0	31	15	21	160	81	83
Fulton	157	80	81	0	0	0	52	25	30	209	105	111
Garland	511	211	280	4	2	2	160	47	108	675	260	390
Grant	135	47	72	0	0	0	32	16	22	167	63	94
Greene	148	88	64	0	0	0	53	22	33	201	110	97
Hempstead	145	58	75	1	1	0	50	25	27	196	84	102
Hot Spring	224	93	128	0	0	0	91	35	57	315	128	185
Howard	104	51	53	0	0	0	29	16	13	133	67	66
Independence	289	118	173	0	0	0	77	39	48	366	157	221
Izard	146	45	102	0	0	0	42	15	29	188	60	131
Jackson	122	67	63	0	0	0	38	18	30	160	85	93
Jefferson	634	258	366	0	0	0	265	87	200	899	345	566
Johnson	118	48	61	0	0	0	59	27	33	177	75	94
Lafayette	58	31	26	0	0	0	18	8	13	76	39	39
Lawrence	170	63	112	1	0	1	45	15	26	216	78	139
Lee	139	51	83	0	0	0	39	16	33	178	67	116

### ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT APPLICATIONS FOR LONG-TERM CARE SFY 2009

		Aid to t	he Aged	Aio	to the	Blind	A	d to the l	Disabled			Tota
	Re-	Ap-	Denied	Re-	Ap-	De-	Re-	Ap-	Denied	Re-	Ap-	Denied
	ceived	proved	Demeu	ceived	proved	nied	ceived	proved	Demeu	ceived	proved	Demet
County												
Lincoln	87	43	37	0	0	0	41	21	21	128	64	58
Little River	81	43	38	0	0	0	18	9	10	99	52	48
Logan	233	76	154	1	0	1	77	28	51	311	104	206
Lonoke	335	159	198	2	0	2	144	63	93	481	222	293
Madison	91	36	51	0	0	0	19	7	14	110	43	65
Marion	134	46	93	0	0	0	53	14	44	187	60	137
Miller	238	115	134	0	0	0	116	69	57	354	184	191
Mississippi	221	112	118	0	0	1	87	46	52	308	158	171
Monroe	107	34	71	0	0	0	21	10	12	128	44	83
Montgomery	92	36	59	0	0	0	10	4	6	102	40	65
Nevada	58	26	31	0	0	0	38	26	13	96	52	44
Newton	66	34	31	0	0	0	13	8	6	79	42	37
Ouachita	285	98	182	0	0	0	66	21	42	351	119	224
Perry	70	35	31	0	0	0	20	6	12	90	41	43
Phillips	166	46	113	0	0	0	75	23	58	241	69	171
Pike	138	52	81	2	0	1	35	15	20	175	67	102
Poinsett	254	84	177	1	1	0	106	51	60	361	136	237
Polk	143	61	68	0	0	0	24	8	11	167	69	79
Pope	345	142	207	1	0	1	109	34	78	455	176	286
Prairie	87	38	40	0	0	0	22	13	12	109	51	52
Pulaski-East	186	74	123	3	0	3	65	26	50	254	100	176
Pulaski-Jax	81	35	44	0	0	0	43	15	33	124	50	77
Pulaski-North	794	380	412	1	1	1	318	138	206	1,113	519	619
Pulaski-South	187	76	120	0	0	0	103	39	88	290	115	208
Pulaski-South Pulaski-SW	91	23	67	2	1	1	82	26	73	175	50	141
Randolph	211	23 75	126	0	0	0	31	20	23	242	82	141
•	345	163	120	2	0	0	154	82	23 85	242 501	245	254
Saline	345 84	32	54	2	0	0	25		85 21	109	245 39	
Scott				-	-			7				75
Searcy	99	43	47	0	0	0	42	17	28	141	60	75
Sebastian	615	255	370	6	1	8	312	128	201	933	384	579
Sevier	140	57	77	0	0	0	39	15	24	179	72	101
Sharp	197	70	122	1	0	2	51	16	46	249	86	170
St Francis	193	81	104	1	0	1	51	15	40	245	96	145
Stone	95	43	51	0	0	0	26	13	16	121	56	67
Union	520	171	370	0	0	0	193	67	139	713	238	509
Van Buren	135	44	97	0	0	0	38	14	26	173	58	123
Washington	601	277	346	9	3	3	296	119	191	906	399	540
White	429	178	236	0	0	0	133	57	71	562	235	307
Woodruff	87	39	48	0	0	0	28	18	13	115	57	61
Yell	181	111	83	0	0	0	41	24	23	222	135	106

Note: Approved and denied may not equal received due to carry-over to next month.

9,445

63

23

38

6,032 2,448

4,012

22,405

9,355

13,495

6,884

State Total 16,310

### **COMMUNITY PROGRAMS**

### ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT COMMODITY DISTRIBUTION PROGRAM SUMMARY SFY 2010

Programs	Actual Number of Recipient Agencies	Average * Monthly Number of Participants	Pounds of Food	Dollar Value
Child Care	9	2,302	133,774	\$104,902
National School Lunch	309	327,283	15,583,582	\$11,813,723
Summer Food Services	38	11,222	22,616	\$18,166
TEFAP (Needy Family) **	15	29,346	5,840,948	\$3,664,254
TEFAP - ARRA***	21	0	831,416	\$802,838
Food Banks****	6	99,816	4,876,429	\$3,426,217
Disaster	0	0	0	\$0
Commodity Supplemental Food Program	3	2,817	234,798	\$171,332
TOTAL	401	472,786	27,523,563	\$20,001,432

\* Averages were obtained by dividing the total participants that an agency served by the number of months that the agency participated in the program.

\*\* Includes 2,528,647 lbs. of USDA foods purchased with \$1,441,232 of entitlement funds and 3,312,300 lbs, valued at \$2,223,021, as USDA bonus commodities.

\*\*\* Funding provided by the American Recovery and Reinvestment Act of 2009 resulted in additional food distributions.

Food Bank totals for SFY 2010 include foods distributed to soup kitchens, food pantries and charitable institutions. USDA bonus commodities \*\*\*\* include 2,288,936 of USDA foods purchased with \$1,273,047 of entitlement funds and 2,587,493 lbs. valued at \$2,153,169.

### **BREAKDOWN BY U.S.D.A FOOD GROUPS**

USDA Food Groups	By Weight	Percent By Weight	By Value	Percent By Value
Meats/Alternatives	2,619,528	9.52%	\$3,745,779	18.73%
Poultry/Eggs	2,690,063	9.77%	\$3,425,191	17.12%
Fruits	6,206,686	22.55%	\$3,576,281	17.88%
Vegetables	7,355,502	26.72%	\$3,089,283	15.45%
Misc.	7,591,969	27.58%	\$5,474,766	27.37%
Processed	1,059,816	3.85%	\$690,132	3.45%
TOTAL	27,523,564	100.00%	\$20,001,432	100.00%

### ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT THE COMMUNITY SERVICES BLOCK GRANT PROGRAM FFY 2010 (October 1, 2009 - September 30, 2010)

The purpose of the Community Services Block Grant (CSBG) Program is to provide a range of services and activities having a measurable and potentially major impact on the causes of poverty through the 16 Community Action Agencies (CAAs) serving located throughout Arkansas.

Service Project	FFY 2010 CSBG Funds Allocated	Estimated Number of Persons Assisted *	FFY 2010 ARRA- CSBG Funds Allocated **	Estimated Number of Persons Assisted *
Employment	\$785,822	2,574	\$5,302,390	21,771
Education	893,980	27,713	1,903,422	7,786
Emergency Service	,	115,140	1,495,546	6,111
Housing	958,176	4,382	951,709	3,893
Income Maintenand	524,810	5,980	679,794	2,699
Welfare	449,134	11,322	679,794	2,781
Linkages	1,552,928	41,004	543,835	2,221
Nutrition	2,092,268	84,753	543,835	2,229
Health	733,449	25,270	1,495,546	6,125
Total**	\$9,461,632	318,138	\$13,595,871	55,616

### Total of Direct FFY 2010 Service Projects by Category

\* The number of persons served is duplicated within individual programs and across all programs.

\*\*CSBG Grants funded by the American Recovery and Reinvestment Act (ARRA) of 2009.

### **Unduplicated Demographics**

FFY 2010 CSBG		FFY 201	FFY 2010 ARRA- CSBG		
Male	73,039	Male		13,002	
Female	131,817	Female		20,910	
Tota	204,856		Total	33,912	
White Non-Hispani	116,128	White Non-Hispa	anic	18,078	
Black Non-Hispanic	78,925	Black Non-Hispa	anic	12,433	
Hispanic	5,815	Hispanic		2,751	
Native American	770	Native American	۱	192	
Asian	487	Asian		79	
Other	2,731	Other		379	
Tota	204,856		Total	33,912	

### ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT HOME ENERGY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM FFY 2010 (October 1, 2009 - September 30, 2010) Data Regarding Households Assisted is Projected

The Home Energy Assistance Program (HEAP) helps low-income households with home energy costs by providing financial assistance through the Winter Assistance Program and Crisis Intervention Program. Each program provides assistance through payment to a household's energy supplier.

Winter Assistance Program Households Served Average Benefit	66,315 \$177
Crisis Intervention Program	04.507
Households Served Average Benefit	34,527 \$266
Summer Regular Assistance	
Households Served (1)	42,072
Average Benefit	\$137
Crisis Cooling Program (1)	
Households Served	15,463
Average Benefit	\$371
Funding	
Federal LIHEAP Allotment	\$39,340,468
Carry Forward Funds	0
Major Expenditures And Transfers	
Winter Expenditures And Transfers	\$11,708,746
Crisis Intervention Program	9,188,781
Transferred To Weatherization	5,474,617
Assurance 16 And Administration	2,411,563
Summer Regular Assistance (July-Sept '09)	5,743,228
Crisis Cooling Program (July-Sept '09)	6,545,494

### LIHEAP ASSISTED HOUSEHOLDS

Male	37,294
Female	121,083
Total	158,377
White	79,877
Black	72,453
Spanish American/Hispanic	2,714
Oriental, Asian Or Pacific Island	948
American Indian/Alaskan Native	924
Indochinese	9
Other/Unknown	1,452
Total	158,377

(1) Represents service dated July-Sept 2008

### ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT WEATHERIZATION ASSISTANCE PROGRAM FOR LOW-INCOME PERSONS

### An estimated number of houses to be weatherized and people assisted for SFY 2010:

### **DOE/LIHEAP\***

Weatherized Units by Home Type		Persons Assisted by Ra	ce/Ethnicity
Owner	566	White	1,120
Renter (Single)	71	Black	613
Renter (Multi)	0	Hispanic	70
Mobile Home (rent	175	Native American	4
Mobile Home (owr	24	Asian	1
Other	1	Other	7
Total	837	Total	1,815

### Weatherized Units by Priority Group Persons Assisted by Priority Group

Total	1,488	Total	1,488
Shelter	0		
Child - occupied	529	Children	529
Native American-c	75	Native Americans	75
Disabled**-occupie	478	Disabled**	478
Elderly**-occupied	406	Elderly**	406

\* LIHEAP contributes funds for all Regular DOE units so SFY totals are the same for both

\*\* Eligibility categories such as Elderly and Disabled represent a duplicate count of clients/units.

### **ARRA-Weatherization**

Weatherized Units by He	оте Туре	Persons Assisted by Race/Ethnicity		
Owner	1,439	White	3,047	
Renter (Single)	212	Black	1,220	
Renter (Multi)	0	Hispanic	98	
Mobile Home (rent)	335	Native American	25	
Mobile Home (own)	65	Asian	11	
Total	2,051	Other	15	
		Total	4,416	

Weatherized Units by Priori	ty Group	Persons Assisted by P	riority Group
Elderly**-occupied	1,009	Elderly**	1,252
Disabled**-occupied	1,273	Disabled**	1,541
Native American-occupied	25	Native Americans	25
Child - occupied	744	Children	1,355
Shelter	0		
Total	3,051	Total	4,173

\*\* Eligibility categories such as Elderly and Disabled represent a duplicate count of clients/units.

### ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT SHELTER PLUS CARE PROGRAM SFY 2010

The Department of Human Services is the grantee for four (4) Shelter Plus Care grants that are managed through the Division of County Operations, Office of Community Services. The grants are for one or five-year periods and each grant has a different grant cycle.

The program funded under DHS is Tenant-Based Rental Assistance (TRA). Under the TRA, an applicant may request funds to provide rental assistance on behalf of program participants who choose their own housing units. The Department has one project sponsor: Little Rock Community Mental Health Center, Inc.

### **TENANT-BASED RENTAL ASSISTANCE\***

Three Hundred ninety five (**395)** people were provided rental assistance.

\* Racial breakdown:

Total	395
Native American	0
Asian/Pacific Islander	0
Hispanic	4
Black	279
White	112

### EMERGENCY SHELTER GRANTS PROGRAM SFY 2010

In SFY 2010, the Emergency Shelter Grants Program provided **\$1,202,070** in federal funds to **75** shelters. The breakdown of statistical information and characterization of these facilities is as follows:

	Number		Gender		Race			
Type of Facility	of Facility	Number Served	Male	Female	Black	White	Hispanic	Other
General Shelter Battered Women's	17	8,130	4,958	3,172	3,141	4,258	268	463
Shelter	27	3,771	837	2,934	950	2,307	297	217
Youth Facilities	7	882	411	471	244	498	53	87
Drug and Alcohol								
Rehab.	10	1,021	589	432	239	704	21	57
Transitional	7	2,116	1,311	805	249	1,633	77	157
Mentally III	2	72	18	54	33	35	0	4
Day Shelter	4	2,405	1,543	862	427	1,576	127	275
Prison Release	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Day Care	1	87	47	40	19	43	18	7
Total	75	18,484	9,714	8,770	5,302	11,054	861	1,267

### ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT HOMELESS PREVENTION and RAPID REHOUSING PROGRAM SFY 2010

The Homelessness prevention and Rapid Re-Housing Program (HPRP) provides homelessness prevention assistance to households that would otherwise become homeless, and provides rapid re-housing assistance to persons who are homeless.

Financial assistance includes a wide array of activities such as payment for back rent, security deposits, short and medium term rental assistance, current and prior utility assistance and moving costs. The funds can also be used to provide services that help families connect with housing, including landlord outreach, landlord-tenant mediation, and housing based case management.

The grant is administered through 13 lead agencies selected by the Continuum of Care organizations throughout the state. The Arkansas Department of Human Services is the Grantee for this program.

Client's Served					
Male-Adult	524				
Female-Adult	1,044				
Male-Child	724				
Female-Child	717				
Unknown/Not Given/Transgender	64				
Total	3,073				
Race					
White	1,487				
Black	1,466				
Oriental, Asian Or Pacific Island	9				
American Indian/Alaskan Native	17				
Other/Unknown/Not Given	94				
Total	3,074				

Households Members Served					
Male - Two Person	300				
Male - Single	224				
Male - Child	723				
Female - Two Person	826				
Female - Single	218				
Female - Child	714				
Unknown/Not Given/Transgender	68				
Total	3,073				
Ethnicity					
Hispanic/Latino	125				
Non-Hispanic/Non-Latino	2,854				
Unknown/Not Given	94				
Total	3,073				

Service Type	Total Served	Total Cost	Average Cost
Basic Needs	7	\$ 650.00	\$ 92.86
Homeless Motel Vouchers	82	\$ 13,822.02	\$168.56
Rent Payment Assistance	8,731	\$1,652,845.53	\$189.31
Rental Applications Fee	15	\$ 171.40	\$ 11.43
Rental Deposit Assistance	976	\$ 130,947.53	\$134.17
Housing Search Assistance	514	\$ 52,085.87	\$101.33
Moving Expense Assistance	22	\$ 1,793.48	\$ 81.52
Utility Bill Payment Assistance	3,359	\$ 221,249.76	\$ 62.89
Utility Deposit Assistance	840	\$ 48,926.88	\$ 58.25
Credit Counseling	109	\$-	\$ -
Finance/Budget Counseling	174	\$ 25,950.00	\$149.14
Legal Services	2	\$ 345.00	\$172.50
Case Care Management	3,867	\$ 793.00	\$ 0.21
Drop In Centers	1	\$-	\$-
Outreach Programs	1	\$ 400.00	\$400.00
	18,700	\$ 2,149,980.47	\$ 114.44



### ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT DIVISION OF DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES SERVICES INTRODUCTION SFY 2010

### **Background, Services and Mission**

In 1955, the Arkansas General Assembly created the Arkansas Children's Colony with the passage of Act 6. This act has been revised and extended by numerous statutes, the latest being Act 1165 of 1975. Act 265 of 1969 created the Arkansas Department of Mental Retardation. It also expanded the authority of the Children's Colony Board to include certain responsibilities for the individuals who, because of other disabilities, show characteristics of mental retardation.

In 1971, the Governor designated Mental Retardation/Developmental Disabilities Services to administer the provisions of the Developmental Disabilities Services (DDS) and the Facilities Construction Act, or Public Law 91-517, (as amended). This legislation expanded the responsibility of the agency to serve individuals with cerebral palsy, epilepsy, and autism.

In 1971, Act 38 transferred the Arkansas Department of Mental Retardation and its functions, powers, and duties to the Department of Social and Rehabilitative Services, which is now the Department of Human Services (DHS).

In 1981, Act 513 was passed and changed the name and official title of the agency and Board to the Division and the Board of Developmental Disabilities Services. Under this Act, the Arkansas Children's Colonies became the Human Development Centers (HDCs). There are six HDCs across the state; the first opened in 1959 at Conway, and the last opened in 1978 in Warren. The HDCs are located in Conway, Alexander, Arkadelphia, Jonesboro, Booneville, and Warren. These programs provide services to **1,063 individuals (as of 06/30/10)** with developmental disabilities who are in need of 24-hour residential, medical, and habilitative services.

Act 348 of 1985 authorized the reorganization of the Department of Human Services, and under this change DDS became one of 13 divisions/offices comprising an integrated services system. This Act designated control and administration of the HDCs under the management and direction of the DDS Board with daily operation authority extended to the DDS Director, in coordination with the Director of DHS.

DDS also provides an extensive range of services to individuals in community settings. These services are provided through private, not-for-profit programs whose service areas include all 75 counties of the state. There are **92 DDS Licensed Providers**, **77 Medicaid Waiver Providers**, **and 78 Early Intervention Voucher Providers**. Additionally, DDS offers wrap-around services, individual/family supports and adaptive equipment.

To accomplish its mission, DDS, the DDS Board, and its providers are committed to the principles and practices of normalization; least restrictive alternatives; affirmation of individuals' constitutional rights; provision of quality services; the interdisciplinary service delivery model; and the positive management of challenging behaviors.

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT GOALS AND SERVICES SFY 2010

### DDS, the DDS Board, and its providers are dedicated to the pursuit of the following goals:

Advocating for adequate funding, staffing, and services to address the needs of persons with developmental disabilities;

Encouraging an interdisciplinary service system to be utilized in the delivery of appropriate individualized and quality services;

Protecting the constitutional rights of individuals with disabilities and their rights to personal dignity, respect and freedom from harm;

Assuring that individuals with developmental disabilities who receive services from DDS are provided uninterrupted essential services until such time a person no longer needs to depend on these services;

Encouraging family, parent/guardian, individual, and public/community involvement in program development, delivery, and evaluation;

Engaging in statewide planning that ensures optimal and innovative growth of the Arkansas service system to meet the needs of persons with developmental disabilities and to assist such persons to achieve independence, productivity, and integration into the community.

### Below are brief descriptions of our service areas:

### **Children's Services**

This is the entry point for children ages birth to 21 and their families seeking services from DDS. Service specialists are located in county offices across the state. They conduct intake interviews, perform eligibility determinations, and make referrals for services based on individual needs. They also complete intake and referral for children/families seeking Home and Community Based Waiver services.

### Early Intervention/First Connections and Early Childhood Services:

The Children's Services Section provides developmental disability services to children birth to five years of age. By networking with local community providers, DDS ensures that services comply with Parts B and C of the Individuals with Disabilities Education Act (IDEA).

### Title V Children with Special Health Care Needs:

Title V provides specialized medical care and rehabilitation for chronically ill and physically disabled children whose families are partially or wholly unable to provide for such services and who meet the program's criteria. Title V staff determines financial and medical eligibility. A chronically ill/disabled child is defined as a child under 18 years of age (under age 21 if funding allows) who has a disabling physical impairment (either congenital or acquired) or who has other conditions known to produce such physical impairments. Services are provided in a community setting by nurses, social workers, service specialists, and support staff.

Title V provides medical and surgical treatment, therapies, appliances, medications, and care coordination. All medical specialty services for children must be prior approved by Title V service teams.

Any person or organization may refer a child to Title V for diagnosis and recommendations for treatment. Steps are then taken to secure an application for assistance through the DHS county office, designated hospitals or DDS Children's Services community based staff. A case record is then opened and a plan of care for treatment is made and coordinated by the Title V staff.

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT GOALS AND SERVICES SFY 2010

### Home and Community Based (Waiver) Services

This section administers the Alternative Community Services (ACS) program under the 1915(c) Medicaid Waiver, analyzes and develops policy, researches and develops remediations, and oversees a Waiver quality management system as required by the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services. Administration of this program includes approval of a Person-Centered Plan, oversight, case review, and prior service authorization. People of any age may make application for services under this program. Service specialists who assist individuals, families, and providers are located in various county offices across the state.

### Quality Assurance

This section is the regulatory body for the licensure and certification of all DDS Providers - licensure of Centerbased Services and certification of Waiver Providers, Early Intervention providers, and Targeted Case Managers who serve individuals with developmental disabilities. The Quality Assurance section also conducts monitoring activities for all three DDS services: Developmental Day Treatment Clinic Services (DDTCS), ACS Waiver, and Early Intervention. The unit also conducts interviews with persons served by the ACS Waiver, using the National Core Indicators (NCI) survey tool, to determine satisfaction with their services. The DDS Adult Intake and Referral unit in QA is responsible for intake and referral for all adults seeking DDS services and assists individuals and families with respite and other service needs. The QA Medicaid Income Eligibility Unit reviews thousands of files for financial eligibility each year. Additional quality assurance activities include psychological services, Foster Grandparent program, Ombudsman program, investigation of service concerns, incident reporting, and technical assistance for provider organizations.

### Fiscal Management

This section administers contracts, personnel, finance, and various aspects of provider and staff development.

### **Compliance**

This section addresses compliance with state and federal regulations for the division.

### **Residential Services**

Six state-operated residential facilities, known as Human Development Centers, are located across the state.

# CHILDREN'S SERVICES

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT CHILDREN'S SERVICES SECTION SFY 2010

### Field Services (ages birth to 21):

<u>Regions</u>	Counties Covered
Northwest	Benton, Boone, Carroll, Crawford, Franklin, Johnson, Logan, Madison, Montgomery, Newton, Polk, Scott, Sebastian, Washington, and Yell
North Central	Baxter, Cleburne, Conway, Faulkner, Fulton, Independence, Izard, Marion, Pope, Searcy, Sharp, Stone, Van Buren, and White
Northeast	Clay, Craighead, Crittenden, Cross, Greene, Jackson, Lawrence, Lee, Mississippi, Monroe, Phillips, Poinsett, Prairie, Randolph, St. Francis, and Woodruff
Central	Grant, Lonoke, Perry, Pulaski, and Saline
Southwest	Clark, Columbia, Dallas, Garland, Hempstead, Hot Spring, Howard, Lafayette, Little River, Miller, Nevada, Ouachita, Pike, and Sevier
Southeast	Arkansas, Ashley, Bradley, Calhoun, Chicot, Cleveland, Desha, Drew, Lincoln, Jefferson, and Union

### Training:

•

**Five hundred and eighty three (583) hours of training** was provided to professional/paraprofessional staff and providers in DDS licensed community and voucher programs. **Thirteen (13) hours of training** was also provided to Head Start/Early Head Start administration and staff, and to college graduate students

### Services to School Aged Children:

- Special Education in the Human Development Centers was provided to 54 individuals by eight (8) Special Education Teacher units authorized by the Department of Education.
- **Special Education Services** were made available to 54 individuals aged 6 to 21 in the Human Development Centers. These services are provided at the Conway site.

### Services to Children (Ages: Three to Five):

- Therapeutic Services were provided statewide to **2,983** children age three (3) to enter Kindergarten through DDS licensed community programs.
- On-going service coordination was provided statewide to **2,983** children ages three (3) to enter Kindergarten by the DDS Licensed DDTCS Providers.

### Services to Infants and Toddlers (Ages: Birth to Three):

• The Part C First Connections Program provided Early Intervention Services to 2,720 children.

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT CHILDREN'S SERVICES SECTION SFY 2010

### Services to Infants and Toddlers (Ages: Birth to Three): (continued)

### • First Connections Early Intervention-Part C Services provided during the year:

Service	Number of Children*	
Assistive Technology	1	
Audiology	62	
Service Coordination	1,579	
Health Services	1	
Medical Services (Diagnostic/Evaluation)	1	
Nursing Services	62	
Nutrition Services	11	
Occupational Therapy	488	
Physical Therapy	483	
Psychological	4	
Respite Care	2	
Social Work	2	
Special Instruction	483	
Speech/Language Therapy	732	
Transportation	490	
HR (DayHab)	1,114	
Vision	19	

### • Infants and Toddlers Receiving Early Intervention Services:

By Race	By Age		
American Indian or Alaska Native	2	Birth to One Year	247
Asian or Pacific Islander	26	One to Two Years	982
Black or African American	955	Two to Three Years	1,491
Hispanic or Latino	138		
White	1,599		
Total	2,720	Total	2,720

### TITLE V CHILDREN WITH SPECIAL HEALTH CARE NEEDS (CSHCN) PROGRAM

The Title V Program provided the following services to individuals in Arkansas.

One thousand eight hundred forty- five **(1,845)** individuals applied for assistance from the Title V CSHCN program. Three hundred fifty-four **(354)** applications were funded through June 30, 2010 for the Title V Family Support and Respite program at a cost of **\$320,090.00**. The program ran from October 1, 2008 through September 30, 2010; however, effective January 1, 2010 the program is operating on a calendar year basis.

The Title V CSHCN program served **965** individuals at an average cost of **\$2,203.00** This number includes individuals for whom Title V CSHCN was the sole payer of services, those with private insurance coverage and those with Medicaid for whom a service was prescribed which Medicaid does not cover.

Through the Title V CSHCN program **1,701** individuals received case management/service coordination support.

The Special Needs Autism program was a one-time program available for individuals diagnosed with an Autistic Spectrum Disorder during SFY 10. Funds were available for assistance in purchasing goods and services required due to the diagnosis of Autism for which there was no other source of funding. 340 applications were approved for a total of **\$1,291,522.00**.

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT CHILDREN'S SERVICES SECTION SFY 2010

### TITLE V CHILDREN WITH SPECIAL HEALTH CARE NEEDS (CSHCN) PROGRAM (continued)

ARRA funding provided by DHS and coordinated by DDS to assist in the purchase of Home or Vehicle modifications for individuals with physical disabilities that required use of a wheelchair. DDS Children's Services staff processed 60 applications for a total payment of **\$331,523.00**.

### DDS COMMUNITY SERVICES FOR CHILDREN SECTION

Children and Adolescent Special Services Program (CASSP) funding provided services to two (2) persons with a dual diagnosis of mental retardation and mental illness.

# WAIVER SERVICES

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT WAIVER SERVICES SFY 2010

### Regions Counties Covered

- Northwest Benton, Boone, Carroll, Crawford, Franklin, Johnson, Logan, Madison, Newton, Sebastian and Washington
- North Central Cleburne, Conway, Faulkner, Pope, Prairie, Van Buren, White, Woodruff and Yell
- Northeast Baxter, Clay, Craighead, Crittenden, Cross, Fulton, Greene, Independence, Izard, Jackson, Lawrence, Lee, Marion, Mississippi, Monroe, Phillips, Poinsett, Randolph, Searcy, Sharp, Stone and St. Francis

Central Perry, Pulaski and Saline

Southwest Clark, Columbia, Dallas, Garland, Grant, Hempstead, Hot Spring, Howard, Lafayette, Little River, Miller, Montgomery, Nevada, Ouachita, Pike, Polk, Scott and Sevier

Southeast Arkansas, Ashley, Bradley, Calhoun, Chicot, Cleveland, Desha, Drew, Jefferson, Lincoln, Lonoke and Union

### Alternative Community Services Waiver (ACS):

• ACS Waiver services were approved for the following number of individuals in SFY-2010.

Reported SFY-2009	3,970
Reported SFY-2010	4,025

• The total ACS Waiver Expenditures for individuals in SFY-2010 (waiver services cost only) are.

Reported SFY-2009	\$129,051,944.51
Reported SFY-2010	\$139,744,190.21

• Services for the following number of individuals were opened in SFY-2010.

Reported SFY-2009	349
Reported SFY-2010	290

• Services for the following number of individuals were closed in SFY-2010.

Reported SFY-2009	152
Reported SFY-2010	134

• The following number of individuals were released from the Waiver Applications List for processing in SFY-2010.

Reported SFY-2009	230
Reported SFY-2010	232

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT WAIVER SERVICES SFY 2010

# Alternative Community Services Waiver (ACS): (Continued)

RACE	Reported SFY-2009	Reported SFY-2010	
African American	753	734	
Asian American	28	32	
Caucasian	3,101	3,133	
Hispanic	27	34	
Native American	13	15	
Other	35	62	
Philippino	2	2	
Polynesian	9	9	
Unknown	2	4	
Total	3,970	4,025	

GENDER	Reported SFY-2009	Reported SFY-2010	
Female	1,673	1,697	
Male	2,297	2,328	
Total	3,970	4,025	

PRIORITY	Reported SFY-2009	Reported SFY-2010
102 Choice List*	2,285	2,445
Supportive Living Services	736	728
Nursing Home	24	26
Intermediate Care Facility for the Intellectually Disabled	366	356
Foster Care (DCFS Custody)	106	100
911 Act	3	0
Arkansasa State Hospital	23	26
Child and Adolescent Service System Program	2	2
Integrated Supports	153	143
Human Development Center	22	56
DDS Director	29	30
Unknown	221	113
Total	3,970	4,025

AGE	Reported SFY-2009	Reported SFY-2010			
Age: Birth to 17	749	709			
Age: 18 and Up	3,221	3,316			
Total	3,970	4,025			
DISABILITY	ID**	CP***	Epilepsy	Autism	Other
Reported SFY-2009	3,104	693	290	319	460
Reported SFY-2010	3,156	721	322	370	537

The number of individuals by disability includes persons with multiple disabilities, thus the number would exceed the SFY Unduplicated Totals.

\* The Alternative Community Services (ACS) Choice form (#102) that applicants for DDS service sign when they are seeking residential services.

\*\* Intellectually Disabled

\*\*\* Cerebral Palsy

# QUALITY ASSURANCE

Four sections operate within the Quality Assurance Section - Certification/Licensure, Intake and Referral, Outreach, and Psychology. Additional duties of the section are statistical reporting, administrator training, respite requests, policy development, mortality review, and various quality improvement activities.

### Certification/Licensure Unit

### Licensure Unit

Five Service and Program Licensing Specialists conducted 77 annual license review visits, one to each licensed program.

Reviewed 10% Of ACS Home and Community Based Waiver files.

### **Certification Unit**

Central Office and field staff perform various activities to initially certify, recertify, and monitor services.

Home and Community Based Services Waiver Components

Consultation	36
Crisis Intervention	2
Adaptive Equipment	40
Supportive Living	61
Supported Employment	34
Case Management	61
Community Experiences	25
Non-medical Transportation	31
Supplemental Support	29
Environmental Modifications	31
Specialized Medical Supplies	29
Community Living	0
Respite	34
Emerency Response System	6
Community Transition	11

Certified 58 Independent Early Intervention Providers.

Seven Certification staff (managers and licensing specialist) conducted monitoring visits for the Early Intervention services provided in the DDS Licensed Community Programs.

Forty-five (45) Early Intervention monitoring visits were conducted. Twenty-eight (28) Technical Assistance visits were conducted. Reviewed 20% of Early Intervention case files.

Three hundred eighty-one (381) satisfaction surveys were conducted with Home and Community Based Waiver services recipients.

### **Investigation Unit**

DDS investigation unit reviews all incident reports submitted by community providers; Conducts follow-up as needed; Completes an internal review of all deaths of waiver recipients; Recommends for external review by the Community Provider Mortality Review Committee; And prepares packets for review and acts as facilitator. The unit also reviews all service concerns submitted through phone interviews and on site visits, conducts training on incident reporting and assists with technical issues with reporting system.

Investigated 149 service concerns.

Reviewed and performed follow-up as needed on 2,898 incident reports.

Completed reviews of 49 deaths of individuals served by community providers.

### Adult Services Intake and Referral Unit/Medicaid Income Eligibility Unit

Three program eligibility specialists processed a total of 473 initial Medicaid Waiver applications and 3,706 other cases (re-evaluations, closures and changes).

Of the 473 applications taken:

307 were approved;

128 were denied (over timeframes, over resources, over income, failed to return needed information, etc.); 338 initial applications were determined eligible;

38 were pending as of 06/30/2010.

Of the 3,706 other cases processed:

234 were processed for changes (name, provider, address, etc);

138 were closed (due to death, moved from the state, re-evaluations not returned within timeframes, etc); 17 closures were reinstated;

3317 were re-approved without additional changes.

Six intake specialists processed a total of 1,552 referrals for DDS waiver and non-waiver services:

1,151 Waiver applications processed:

222 waiver applications were completed and sent to Waiver Application Unit;

596 waiver applications were pended primarily due to incomplete applications;

333 Waiver applications were placed in inactive status.

478 non-waiver referrals/applications were processed:

268 requests for DDS eligibility determination;

- 73 approved 25 denied
- 25 uerrieu

170 pending

2 Integrated Supports Contracts;

- 77 Emergency Respite Requests;
- 49 Special Needs funding requests;
  - 24 approved 25 pending
- 82 HDC Referrals;
  - 31 completed
  - 51 pendeing

### **Outreach Unit**

### DDS Foster Grandparent Program

Foster Grandparent Volunteers provided 131,070 hours of service to children and adults with disabilites in Arkansas in SFY 2010.

Foster Grandparent Services were provided by 92 income-eligible senior volunteers.

Foster Grandparent Demographics

Gender			
Male	13		
Female	79		
Total	92		
Age			
60 - 69	14		
70 - 79	44		
80 - 84	26		
85 plus	8		
Total	92		

DDS-10

Foster Grandparent Demographics (Continued)

Race		
African Americam	47	
White, non-Hispanic	42	
Hispanic	1	
American Indian	2	
Total	92	

Foster Grandparent volunteers provided services to 1,274 persons.

Age			
Birth - 5	614		
6 - 12	360		
13 - 20	198		
21 plus	102		
Total	1,274		

Foster Grandparent Volunteers seved children in each of the following need categories. The number of volunteers dedicated to the identified category is reflected below:

Category	Children	Grand Fosterparents
Literacy	614	21
Mental Retardation	84	14
Physical Disabilities	18	1
Substance Abuse	2	1
Teen Pregnancy	0	0
Developmental Disabilities	77	7
School Readiness	357	33
Faith Based Programs	20	2
Mentoring	102	13
Total	1,274	92

### DDS Ombudsman Program

A new program initiated in January 2009 within the Division of Developmental Disabilites, the DDS Ombudsman program supports the Division's commitment to excellence in customer service. The mission of the DDS Ombudsman is to assure that individuals receiving services through DDS have the right to live their lives with dignity, in full consideration of their rights, and with the freedom to voice complaints or concerns without reprisal.

### Service Concerns Total Service Concern FY 2010 45 Program component Waiver 32 Transition/DCFS 4 9 Other (education, mental health, DDS) Home/On-site Reviews 14 **Technical Assistance** Mortality Review 13 National Core Indicators Surveys 62 Information/Resource

nonnation/resource	
Parent Support Group Presentation	
Arch Ford Education Cooperative/Faulkner County Transition Tean	n

### **Psychological Services**

One psychologist and two psychological examiners review and determine eligibility for DDS services.

DETERMINATIONS	
Appeals	3
Eligibility	10
Human Development centers	92
Initial Determinations	1,630
Other	19
Pervasive level reviews	190
Redeterminations	1,133
Grand Total	3,077
Pending	1,221
Approved	1,774
Denied	82

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT COMMUNITY PROGRAM STATISTICS SFY 2010

### **Community Services Programs**

The following is a list of services provided by DDS licensed/certified providers during SFY 2010.

	Number of	Number of			Unit
Program	Individuals	Units	F	Paid Amount	Description
					Piece of
Adaptive Equipment	463	1,029	\$	212,619.83	equipment
Adult Development	410	76,790	\$	735,673.94	Hour
Community Integration Companion	0	0	\$	-	Hour
Consultation Services	157	751	\$	36,048.00	Hour
Crisis Center/Intervention Services	0	0	\$	-	Day
Developmental Evaluation	690	1,370	\$	69,070.11	30 minutes
Developmental Therapy	690	50,308	\$	903,947.36	15 minutes
Early Intervention	81	2,484	\$	166,924.80	Two Hours
Evaluation Services	31	30	\$	3,240.00	Evaluation
Family/Individual Support	486	4,503	\$	444,968.67	Year
Integrated Support Individual	19	2,783	\$	338,457.91	Day
Integrated Support Group Rate	33	4,031	\$	242,152.04	Day
Occupational Therapy-Group	0	0	\$	-	15 minutes
Occupational Therapy-Individual	248	12,134	\$	250,578.07	15 minutes
Occupational Therapy-Evaluation	206	434	\$	19,331.77	30 minutes
Personal Care	0	0	\$	-	15 minutes
Physical Therapy-Individual	235	13,701	\$	273,225.15	15 minutes
Physical Therapy Assistant-Individual	39	2,189	\$	37,993.52	15 minutes
Physical Therapy-Evaluation	203	430	\$	18,502.76	15 minutes
Preschool	206	25,546	\$	390,106.40	Hour
Speech-Evaluation	348	769	\$	34,116.99	30 minutes
Speech Therapy-Group	0	0	\$	-	15 minutes
Speech Therapy-Individual	600	47,601	\$	896,727.34	15 minutes
Speech Therapy Assistant-Individual	5	221	\$	3,845.40	15 minutes
Targeted Case Management	0	0	\$	-	15 minutes
Transportation-Individual	4	5,840	\$	1,635.20	Mile
Transportation Non Profit -DDTCS	41	20,368	\$	30,535.50	Mile
Vocational Maintenance-Supported Employment	57	2,389	\$	8,361.50	15 minutes
Work Activity	1,019	225,556	\$	1,261,068.32	Hour
Total	N/A	501,257	\$	6,379,130.58	N/A

Note: Figures are just for DDS Services purchased with Contract Dollars.

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT HUMAN DEVELOPMENT STATISTICS SFY 2010

- The **six** (6) state-operated Human Development Centers provided a total of 393,645 client days, a decrease of 1,238 days, from SFY 2009.
- As of June 30, 2010, services were being provided to 1,063 individuals, a decrease of 22 from SFY 2009.

### **Characteristics**

Race	Total
White	808
Black	246
Hispanic	2
Other	7
Total	1,063

Gender	Total
Female	449
Male	614
Total	1,063

Adaptive Level of Function	Total	Percent
Profound	679	63.88%
Severe	202	19.00%
Moderate	103	9.69%
Mild	76	7.15%
Borderline	3	0.28%
Total	1,063	100%

Primary Diagnosis	Total
Intellectual Disabilities/Mental Retardation	999
Cerebral Palsy	21
Epilepsy	19
Autism	24
Total	1,063

*Secondary Conditions	Total
Dual Diagnosis (Mental Illness/Retardation)	785
Seizures	434
Challenging Behaviors	417
Vision Impairment/Blind	218
Cerebral Palsy	301
Non-Ambulatory	283
Fragile Health	367
Hearing Impairment/Deaf	137
Autism	127
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	-

Work Status	Total	Percent**
On HDC Grounds	475	45%
In the Community	22	2%
Total	497	47%

\* A client can have more than one disability.

\*\* Percent is the total divided by 1,063.

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT HDC CONTINUUM OF SERVICES SFY 2010

### **Characteristics (Continued)**

Body Alignment	Total
Wheelchairs (Supports)	218
Other (Braces, Ankle Foot Orthosis)	89
Total	307

	Total	Percent	**
Augmentative Communication	146	14%	
Hearing Aids	29	3%	
Modified Diet	825	78%	

\*\* Percent is the total divided by 1,063.

### Persons Transitioned to Home and Community Based (Waiver) Services 31

Total Days Provided Respite Services 3,025

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT OUTREACH ACTIVITIES SFY 2010

- Provided outreach services to 168 people.
- Performed **32** initial intakes.
- Made 609 contacts with individuals and the community.
- Performed **51** psychological evaluations.
- Conducted **0** therapy sessions.
- Conducted **0** counseling sessions.
- Made **129** home visits.
- Conducted 46 parent/guardian conferences.
- Conducted 65 consultations.
- Attended and/or presented **468** trainings, meetings, workshops, support groups, community, presentations, etc.
- Hosted 13 support group meetings.

### Individuals Served Through Various Departments at HDCs

Seating Clinics	22
Respite	69
Dental	74
Tours	147
Behavior Management Training	22
Transportation	80

### Miscellaneous Outreach Activities

Participated in Employee Appreciation Day, hosted DDS Board Meeting, and participated in the KTHV Summer Cereal Drive.

Provided internship for one psychology student.

Provided consultation for one Waiver provider.

Participated in Disaster Planning.

Hosted several state-wide conferences and trainings for HDC staff and community providers.

Participated in Waiver training with Forrest City Intake Office, Jonesboro Services Center Waiver Office, Licensure Office, Conway HDC and State Hospital with Transition Coordinator and the Little Rock Waiver Application Office.

Participated in Relay for Life, Race for the Cure, Special Olympics, Auism Awareness, Red Cross Blood Drive, Chamber of Commerce events, and various County events.

Provided Investigative Training, CPI Training, CPR/First Aide, and other trainings to outside agencies.

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT OUTREACH ACTIVITIES SFY 2010

### **Miscellaneous Outreach Activities (Continued)**

Conducted annual Spook House and recreational activities at local VFW's, sporting events, plant and rummage sales, fishing tournament and movie, Spring Fest, Fall Fest, Super Bowl Party, and participated in Christmas Parades.

Participated in Foster Grandparent program.

Opened a store which markets items made by people with developmental disabilities, from around the state.

Participated in local Chamber of Commerce; Industrial Development Councils; Rotary Club; Kiwanis Club; United Way, and various other civic organizations. Attended Community Provider Fairs.

Served as training site for student nurses and psychology intern.

Participated in health fairs, sporting events, including Special Olympics, holiday parties, family day, held Volunteer Council Meetings, Resident Council Meetings, entered a float in the Christmas Parade, went on Easter Egg Hunt, and participated in bowling tournaments.

Worked with Community Provider and began construction on a transitional home to be built on HDC site.

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT DDS FUNDING SFY 1999-2010

State Fiscal Year

1999

2000

2001 2002

2003

2004

2005

2006

2007

2008

2009

2010

### EXPENDITURES FOR OPERATIONS (State and Federal Funding)

### TOTAL STATE GENERAL REVENUE EXPENDITURES

**General Revenue** 

\$37,376,693

\$36,118,068 \$37,126,049

\$36,268,549

\$35,065,765

\$38,266,313

\$38,578,012

\$46,634,942

\$47,605,461

\$48,032,101

\$48,528,726

\$48.682.326

State Fiscal Year	Total
1999	\$102,144,737
2000	\$109,442,658
2001	\$111,741,932
2002	\$109,904,692
2003	\$109,539,359
2004	\$128,787,424
2005	\$138,695,203
2006	\$136,652,486
2007	\$137,892,137
2008	\$140,352,332
2009	\$141,179,106
2010	\$160,619,858

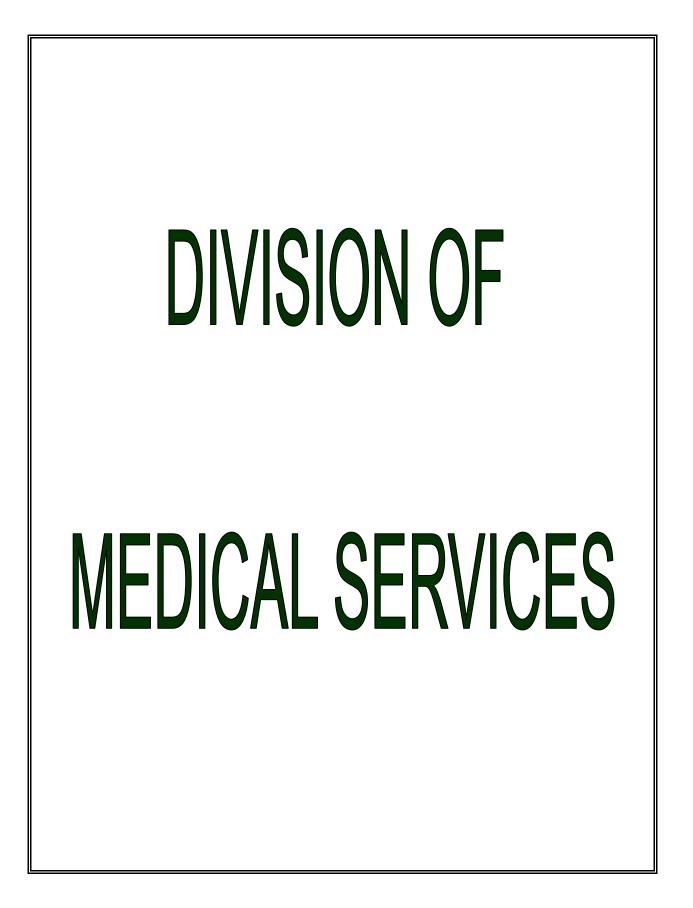
### CONTRACTS (formerly GRANT-IN-AID) FOR COMMUNITY PROGRAMS (State Funding Only)

# TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR DDS HUMAN DEVELOPMENT CENTERS (State and Federal Funding)

State Fiscal Year	General Revenue	State Fiscal Year	Total Revenue
1999	\$13,905,279 a.	1999	\$81,058,565
2000	\$14,680,491 ь.	2000	\$84,395,462
2001	<b>\$16,534,351</b> с.	2001	\$89,095,372
2002	<b>\$15,695,344</b> d.	2002	\$89,911,431
2003	<b>\$16,121,222</b> е.	2003	\$85,427,771
2004	\$18,705,564 f.	2004	\$98,899,333
2005	\$20,253,290 g.	2005	\$95,898,097
2006	\$25,790,110 h. &i.	2006	\$99,648,430
2007	\$26,083,292 j.	2007	\$98,846,015
2008	<b>\$26,508,188</b> к.	2008	\$101,601,688
2009	\$27,527,488 i.	2009	\$102,217,746
2010	\$27,276,451 m.	2010	\$113,665,398

a. \$9,283,025 transferred to Medical Services for DDS' Medicaid Match.

- b. \$11,310,218 transferred to Medical Services for DDS' Medicaid Match.
- c. \$14,367,073 transferred to Medical Services for DDS' Medicaid Match.
- d. \$14,168,338 transferred to Medical Services for DDS' Medicaid Match.
- e. \$14,145,671 transferred to Medical Services for DDS' Medicaid Match.
- f. \$17,226,632 transferred to Medical Services for DDS' Medicaid Match.
- g. \$18,658,518 transferred to Medical Services for DDS' Medicaid match.
- h. \$24,075,024 transferred to Medical Services for DDS' Medicaid match.
- i. \$5 million is due to a provider rate increase. The other increase is due to XIX expenditures and rate increase \$2,890,343.
- j. \$ 24,248,027 transferred to Medical Services for DDS' Medicaid match.
- k. \$ 25,215,907 transferred to Medical Services for DDS' Medicaid match.
- I. \$ 25,985,944 transferred to Medical Services for DDS' Medicaid match.
- m. \$ 25,985,944 transferred to Medical Services for DDS' Medicaid match.



# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT DIVISION OF MEDICAL SERVICES INTRODUCTION SFY 2010

The Division of Medical Services houses two major programs under one administration:

### Medicaid

Medicaid is a joint federal-state program that provides medical assistance for eligible individuals based on financial need and/or health status. Medicaid furnishes medical assistance to those who have insufficient incomes and resources to meet the costs of necessary medical services. It also provides rehabilitative and other services to help families and individuals become or remain independent and able to care for themselves.

The Department of Human Services (DHS) is the single state agency authorized and responsible for regulating and administering the program. DHS administers the Medicaid Program through the Division of Medical Services (DMS). The Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS) administers the Medicaid Program for the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services. CMS authorizes federal funding levels and approves each state's State Plan, ensuring compliance with federal regulations. Individuals are certified as eligible for Medicaid services by DHS Field Staff located in DHS County Offices or by District Social Security Offices.

A list of covered services can be found on page DMS-13 of this publication. Mandatory services are required by the federal government. Optional services are those which the state has elected to provide. Many of these optional services enable recipients to receive care in less costly home or community-based settings. Optional services are approved in advance by CMS and are funded at the same level as mandatory services.

### • Long-Term Care

Each year, more than 23,000 Arkansans who have chronic, long-term medical needs require services in long-term care facilities. These individuals live in the approximately 227 nursing facilities and 41 intermediate care facilities for the mentally retarded that are licensed to provide long-term care services in Arkansas.

Improving the quality of life for residents and protecting their health and safety through enforcing state and federal standards are primary goals of Arkansas Medicaid's Office of Long Term Care (OLTC). Using qualified health care professionals, OLTC inspects all facilities to ensure residents receive the care they need in a clean, safe environment and that they are treated with dignity and respect.

The Office of Long Term Care (OLTC) also surveys Adult Day Care, Adult Day Health Care, Post Acute Head Injury Facility, Residential Care Facilities, and Assisted Living Facilities. In addition to surveying facilities, OLTC administers the Nursing Home Administrator Licensure program, Criminal Background program, Certified Nursing Assistant registry and training program, processes Medical Needs Determinations for Nursing Home and Waivers and operates a Complaints Unit.

These programs are designed to serve Arkansans throughout the state. The following pages highlight the State Fiscal Year 2010 performance of these programs through financial, utilization data, and narrative.

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT OFFICE OF ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES EXPENDITURES SFY 2010

DMS Administration	Expenditures
00 - Regular Salaries	\$13,983,685.00
01 - Extra Help	104,938.00
02 - Maintenance & Operations	3,141,873.00
03 - Fringe Benefits	4,080,277.00
06 - Overtime	0.00
08 - Supplemental Salaries	0.00
09 - Conference Fees and Travel	172,995.00
10 - Professional Fees and Services	293,965.00
11 - Capital Outlay	87,269.00
44 - Purchase Data Processing	84,775.00
48 - Respite Care	0.00
Sub-Total	\$21,949,777.00
DMS Programs	
Private Nursing Home	\$561,930,588.00
Prescription Drugs	318,101,235.00
Hospital/Medical	2,895,221,602.00
ARKids	93,327,496.00
Child and Family Institute	0.00
Infant Infirmary	21,454,487.00
Public Nursing Home	174,460,419.00
Medical Expansion	37,311,938.00
Nursing Home Quality of Life	184,888.00
Nursing Home Closure Costs	0.00
LTC Facility Receivership	0.00
Sub-Total	\$4,101,992,653.00
TOTAL	\$4,123,942,430.00

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT MEDICAID EXPENDITURES BY CATEGORY OF SERVICES SFY 2010

lospital, Inpatient/Outpatient:	Expenditu
Inpatient Hospital	\$742,114,440.6
Outpatient Hospital	209,150,807.2 <b>\$951,265,247.</b> 8
	<b>φ951,205,247.0</b>
ledical, Other:	
Adults with Physical Disabilities Waiver	\$41,431,264.5
Ambulatory Surgical Center	3,149,617.9
Arkansas Safety Net Benefit Program	17,891,274.4
ARKids Immunizations	1,541,048.4
AR Seniors	5,747,308.9
Assisted Living	8,580,547.
Audiologist	1,994,010.
Chiropractor	249,415.
CMS-Respite Care Waivers (W9&W8)	0.0
DDS - Non-institutionalization Waiver	139,067,231.
Dental Services	106,250,464.
Developmental Day Clinic Treatment Services	130,866,862.
Durable Medical Equipment/Oxygen	41,633,432.4
Early Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment (EPSDT)	112,500,286.
(Includes EPSDT, Expansion, Orthotic, Prosthetics)	
Elderchoices Waiver	62,778,794.
Eyeglasses	4,329,821.
Family Planning	8,406,674.
Family Planning Waiver	12,920,823.
Fiscal Intermediary	407,326.
Health Department, Communicable Diseases	739,874.
Hearing Aids	0.
Hemodialysis	4,165,956.
Hyperalimentation	2,894,453.
Independent Choices Waiver	21,090,100.
Lab and X-ray Services	32,247,925.
Maternity Clinics	4,631,654.
Medicare Crossovers	1,402,660.
Money Follows the Person	925,665.
Nurse Anesthetist (CRNA)	1,045,480.4
Nurse Midwife	208,582.
Nurse Practitioner	861,590.
Optometrist/Ocularist	13,826,220.
Other Care Crossovers	23,124,962.
Other Practitioner Crossovers	1,726,832.
PACE	1,291,616.9
Pharmacy Administered Vaccine	3,187.4
Private Duty Nursing	8,831,776.0
Rehab Services	2,637,130.3
Therapy (Speech, Occupational, Physical)	54,834,792.2
Tuberculosis	83,268.3
Ventilator	628,812.0
Vortilitetor	\$876,948,747.4

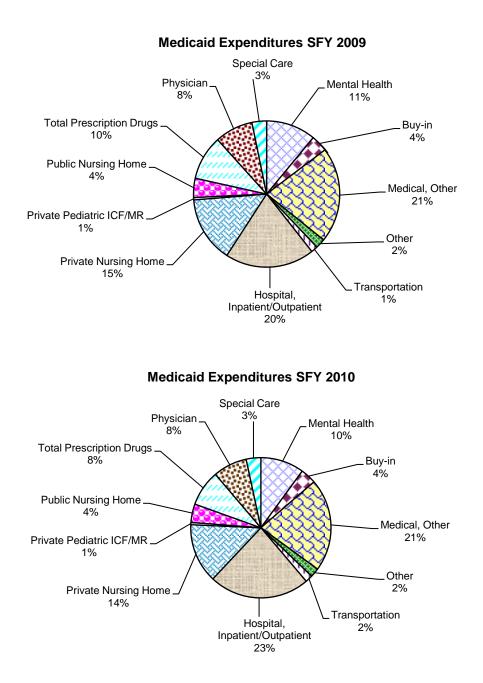
# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT MEDICAID EXPENDITURES BY CATEGORY OF SERVICES SFY 2010

Medicare Buy-In:	Expenditure
Medicare Buy-In	\$148,568,607.70
	\$148,568,607.70
Mental Health:	
Community Mental Health Centers (Rehabilitative Services for	\$266,161,404.18
Persons With Mental Illness)	
Inpatient Psychiatric	\$144,596,557.82
Psychologist	\$747,015.03
School-Based Mental Health	\$66,714.92
	\$411,571,691.95
Other:	
Targeted Case Management (Children - Under 21-EPSDT)	\$7,529.30
Ages 21 to 59	7,312.92
Ages 60 and Older	1,072,992.60
Case Management/CMS	1,174,477.36
Case Management/DCFS	0.00
Case Management/DYS	762,923.02
Miscellaneous	-4,936,159.60
Adjustments	5,542,906.64
ARKids School District Outreach	0.00
Program Administration	82,460,411.21
	\$86,092,393.45
Physician:	
Physician Services	\$307,725,235.28
Managed Care Fee	14,464,375.32
	\$322,189,610.60
Special Care:	
Community Health Centers (Federally Qualified Health Ctr)	\$13,342,650.94
Home Health Services	16,031,486.76
Hospice	5,517,371.57
Nursing Home Hospice	19,535,181.51
Personal Care Services	70,936,107.49
Rural Health Clinics	12,900,778.69
	\$138,263,576.96
Transportation:	
Ambulance	\$20,971,458.05
Non-profit Transportation	661,237.00
Public Transportation	-95.24
School District Transportation	0.00
Non-Emergency Transportation (NET) Waiver	35,264,977.81
Non-Public Transportation	11,931,778.39
	\$68,829,356.01
Total Hospital/Medical	\$3,003,729,231.90
	······································

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT MEDICAID EXPENDITURES BY CATEGORY OF SERVICES SFY 2010

Prescription Drugs:	<b>Expenditure</b>
Prescription Drugs	\$308,290,811.55
Prescription Drugs - State Contribution to Part D Drug Ben.	25,977,235.22
Family Planning Drugs	3,662,059.69
Assisted Living Drugs	39,628.00
Contracts	2,263,302.43
Total Prescription Drugs	\$340,233,036.89
Private Nursing Home:	
Private Nursing Facilities	\$558,826,017.96
Contracts	3,104,569.41
	\$561,930,587.37
Private Pediatric ICF/MR	
Intermediate Care Facility (ICF) Infant Infirmaries	\$21,454,486.37
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	\$21,454,486.37
Public Nursing Home	
Public Nursing Homes	\$174,460,418.76
	\$174,460,418.76
Total Long Term Care	\$757,845,492.50
TOTAL MEDICAID PROGRAM	\$4,101,807,761.29

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT MEDICAID EXPENDITURES BY CATEGORY OF SERVICE SFY 2009 - 2010



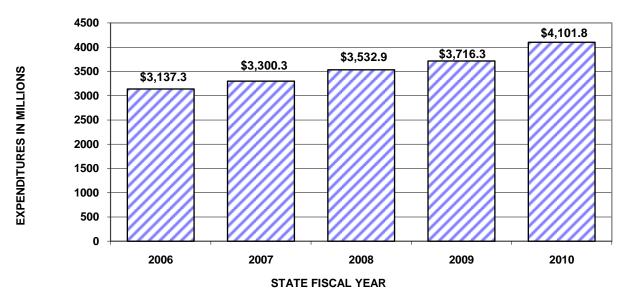
Special Care includes Home Health, Private Duty Nursing, Personal Care, and Hospice Services.

Transportation includes emergency and non-emergency transportation.

Other includes administrative expenditures, Medicare co-pay and deductibles.

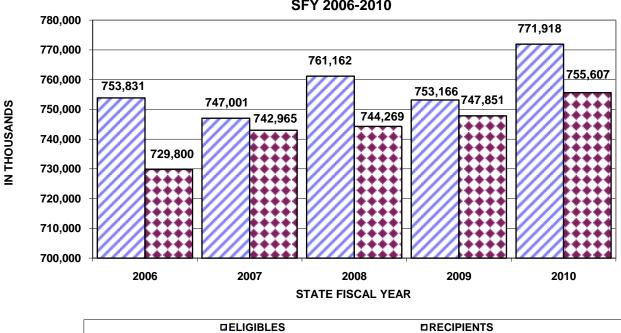
ICF/MR is an abbreviation for Intermediate Care Facility for Mentally Retarded.

## **ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**



MEDICAID EXPENDITURES SFY 2006-2010

Source: Financial Activities Section

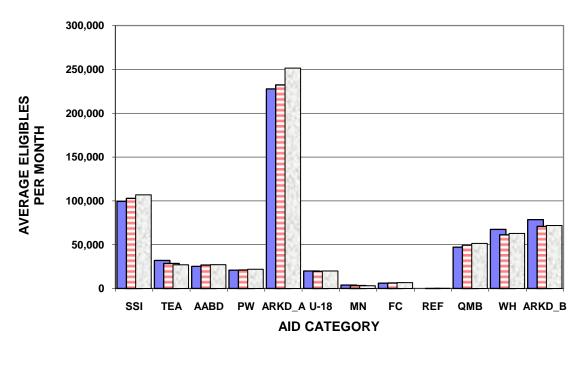


UNDUPLICATED MEDICAID ELIGIBLES AND RECIPIENTS SFY 2006-2010

Source: HCFA-2082

Juice. TICLA-2002

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT MEDICAID CASELOAD BY AID CATEGORY SFY 2008 - 2010



SFY 2008 SFY 2009 SFY 2010

### **Aid Categories**

SSI	Supplemental Security Income
TEA	Transitional Employment Assistance
AABD	Aid to the Aged, Blind and Disabled
PW	Pregnant Women
ARKD_A	ARKids A
U-18	Under Age 18
MN	Medically Needy
FC	Foster Care
REF	Refugees
QMB	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary
WH	Women's Health
ARKD_B	ARKids B

Notes: The total unduplicated number of eligibles per year is higher than what is presented on the bar graph. The numbers illustrated on the graph represent the average number of enrollees per month.

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT RECIPIENTS OF MEDICAID SERVICES BY AGE SFY 2010

Service Type	All Ages	Under 1	1-5	6-14	15-20	21-44	45-64	65-74	75-84	85+
Unduplicated Total										
Recipients	755,607	24,558	147,580	211,652	115,101	131,148	65,325	23,299	19,746	17,198
Inpatient Hospital	97,400	21,861	9,755	2,905	8,349	26,742	14,139	4,977	4,547	4,125
Inpatient Psych Svcs, 21										
and Under	6,261	0	32	2,620	3,087	321	179	11	7	4
Intensive Care Facility										
Svcs, Mentally Retarded	1,776	1	17	116	213	700	666	60	3	0
Skilled Nursing Facility										
Services	20,051	0	0	0	6	336	2,748	3,052	5,535	8,374
Physician Services	549,577	22,027	117,076	-	74,681	101,462	51,454	16,775	14,096	11,250
Dental Services	241,541	46	49,465	120,332	42,917	15,852	9,976	1,773	811	369
Other Practitioners										
Services	154,980	74	8,796	60,272	28,412	15,959	21,346	7,992	6,893	5,236
Outpatient Hospital										
Services	326,007	12,550	74,951	74,901	43,868	54,493	38,352	11,442	8,970	6,480
Clinic Services	374,944	21,712	105,053	132,965	50,112	36,287	19,697	4,207	2,926	1,985
Home Health Services	6,386	499	478	144	212	1,048	2,299	551	617	538
Lab & X-ray Services	230,753	6,435	33,660	38,984	36,465	52,754	36,031	10,627	8,779	7,018
Prescribed Drugs	454,676	16,279	112,049	143,720	69,070	66,937	32,239	5,473	4,489	4,420
Other Care	96,574	1,432	11,602	8,714	4,228	13,271	22,826	13,021	11,733	9,747
Managed Care Fees	500,967	17,022	132,991	186,512	87,541	48,280	25,873	2,145	369	234
Transportation	35,047	1,349	7,573	3,564	5,120	9,585	7,019	529	187	121
Rehabilitation Services	13,900	1	9	135	139	1,365	3,109	2,761	3,423	2,958
Therapy Services	13,629	40	616	1,765	3,038	43	205	2,127	3,009	2,786
Nurse Midwife	423	0	10	321	83	5	4	0	0	0
Nurse Practitioner										
Services	27,213	324	13,278	10,707	1,533	290	558	245	179	99
Private Duty Nursing	1,345	11	7	9	3	113	605	128	161	308
Home & Community										
Based Waiver	9,781	136	1,390	1,607	1,185	2,815	1,415	355	454	424

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT RECIPIENTS OF MEDICAID SERVICES BY RACE SFY 2010

		White, not	Black, not	American			
		of	of	Indian or	Asian or		
		Hispanic	Hispanic	Alaskan	Pacific		
Service Type	All Race	Origin	Origin	Native	Islander	Hispanic	Unknown
Unduplicated Total							
Recipients	755,607	321,947	163,603	1,398	2,388	34,942	231,329
Inpatient Hospital	97,400	32,966	15,373	141	157	1,842	46,921
Inpatient Psych Svcs, 21							
and Under	6,261	3,495	1,370	13	7	70	1,306
Intensive Care Facility							
Svcs, Mentally Retarded	1,776	1,225	351	5	5	10	180
Skilled Nursing Facility							
Services	20,051	10,350	2,662	7	26	31	6,975
Physician Services	549,577	241,729	114,121	962	1,371	23,856	167,538
Dental Services	241,541	115,651	59,964	498	836	18,478	46,114
Other Practitioners							
Services	154,980	81,616	38,671	375	480	6,852	26,986
Outpatient Hospital							
Services	326,007	138,555	69,039	573	668	12,670	104,502
Clinic Services	374,944	151,306	75,732	642	909	21,163	125,192
Home Health Services	6,386	2,531	1,511	10	9	40	2,285
Lab & X-ray Services	230,753	110,286	47,499	464	499	7,298	64,707
Prescribed Drugs	454,676	199,161	91,786	795	1,014	21,536	140,384
Other Care	96,574	47,402	21,142	203	275	1,259	26,293
Managed Care Fees	500,967	209,941	111,315	929	1,481	28,103	149,198
Transportation	35,047	14,144	8,921	70	43	665	11,204
Rehabilitation Services	13,900	7,526	3,475	23	39	36	2,801
Therapy Services	13,629	6,377	3,393	24	22	149	3,664
Nurse Midwife	423	170	179	1	0	5	68
Nurse Practitioner Services	27,213	11,419	4,814	51	69	846	10,014
Private Duty Nursing	1,345	536	172	4	5	6	622
Home & Community Based							
Waiver	9,781	4,505	1,934	14	11	252	3,065

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT MEDICAID PAYMENTS TO MEDICAL VENDORS MEDICAID AND ARKIdS B PAYMENTS BY RECIPIENT COUNTY SFY 2010

_	Hospital/	Prescription -		Long Term Care		
County	Medical	Drugs	Private NH	Public NH	ICF/MR	TOTAL
Arkansas	16,622,391.31	2,243,229.71	6,161,051.84	5,433.39	72,584.56	\$25,104,690.81
Ashley	28,364,249.89	3,089,019.15	2,472,704.52	51,644.27	0.00	\$33,977,617.83
Baxter	27,049,166.42	3,784,255.95	10,284,652.23	85,527.85	0.00	\$41,203,602.45
Benton	87,593,042.28	12,166,746.65	19,741,276.64	115,843.69	171,461.25	\$119,788,370.51
Boone	27,385,258.83	2,982,542.80	7,985,394.19	78,802.14	50,577.38	\$38,482,575.34
Bradley	13,524,834.33	1,587,903.41	2,729,013.60	7,449,822.19	20,133.61	\$25,311,707.14
Calhoun	3,410,221.34	469,073.18	16,153.50	793.00	0.00	\$3,896,241.02
Carroll	14,998,580.59	2,009,192.20	3,549,361.90	3,496.49	177,103.13	\$20,737,734.31
Chicot	17,709,881.65	1,865,169.63	4,400,631.35	9,933.02	153,333.42	\$24,138,949.07
Clark	18,271,199.93	2,163,833.80	6,204,355.52	11,809,173.52	14,146.51	\$38,462,709.28
Clay	14,158,333.76	2,193,281.29	3,561,947.26	2,036.00	0.00	\$19,915,598.31
Cleburne	18,277,020.91	2,447,926.78	5,436,701.85	-34,180.03	0.00	\$26,127,469.51
Cleveland	7,199,945.88	919,130.07	2,252,063.81	3,933.16	0.00	\$10,375,072.92
Columbia	22,661,182.16	2,973,258.38	9,333,556.14	22,891.02	0.00	\$34,990,887.70
Conway	22,433,819.38	2,541,523.78	6,102,190.99	618,475.58	69,724.06	\$31,765,733.79
Craighead	82,374,940.72	12,509,789.24	19,670,839.01	11,144,036.28	367,389.19	\$126,066,994.44
Crawford	46,845,161.84	6,986,355.47	10,327,927.61	848,632.92	-84,036.76	\$64,924,041.08
Crittenden	55,791,699.81	6,860,467.69	9,759,392.66	1,321,999.71	-9,472.08	\$73,724,087.79
Cross	19,107,442.30	2,641,738.48	6,168,439.44	13,299.14	0.00	\$27,930,919.36
Dallas	14,673,098.78	1,791,734.14	3,666,940.28	44,503.75	4,426,619.65	\$24,602,896.60
Desha	18,027,829.68	2,061,727.73	2,718,325.16	14,308.75	62,401.70	\$22,884,593.02
Drew	21,235,362.71	2,662,751.56	5,531,945.40	4,513.21	213,954.08	\$29,648,526.96
Faulkner	64,468,258.76	11,083,011.07	12,691,610.37	60,273,638.34	123,405.61	\$148,639,924.15
Franklin	10,844,477.58	1,846,345.91	6,684,814.54	8,718.58	62,844.24	\$19,447,200.85
Fulton	12,368,046.94	1,596,125.12	4,898,408.93	26,127.55	14,393.18	\$18,903,101.72
Garland	81,679,655.23	13,035,828.19	17,377,593.67	432,070.76	492,642.62	\$113,017,790.47
Grant	10,542,680.29	1,599,424.56	2,355,045.29	-6,789.18	0.00	\$14,490,360.96
Greene	39,163,199.28	6,176,129.99	8,348,933.28	-34,638.19	67,723.80	\$53,721,348.16
Hempstead	20,436,760.60	2,686,304.39	5,867,330.35	584,932.92	2,254.58	\$29,577,582.84
Hot Spring	29,602,830.81	4,109,846.72	5,749,666.28	171,437.68	-76,175.53	\$39,557,605.96
Howard	10,216,659.41	1,425,694.50	5,822,294.53	167,424.49	154,432.84	\$17,786,505.77
Independence	32,673,360.58	4,826,769.45	10,142,977.90	658,574.71	0.00	\$48,301,682.64
Izard	11,069,185.86	1,610,518.49	5,049,965.88	13,881.24	-13,733.21	\$17,729,818.26
Jackson	19,379,146.65	2,395,370.04	5,596,785.93	238,487.54	53,461.52	\$27,663,251.68
Jefferson	70,294,315.44	8,806,720.67	16,175,749.41	1,434,249.09	-79,571.31	\$96,631,463.30
Johnson	21,490,280.53	2,650,692.92	3,340,268.47	50,597.85	0.00	\$27,531,839.77
Lafayette	8,414,063.08	948,009.37	2,019,140.82	-3,742.71	0.00	\$11,377,470.56
Lawrence	17,643,447.08	2,801,110.81	9,071,336.98	18,498.44	82,846.16	\$29,617,239.47
Lee	15,607,193.28	1,479,687.01	2,436,004.96	97,306.44	0.00	\$19,620,191.69

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT MEDICAID PAYMENTS TO MEDICAL VENDORS MEDICAID AND ARKIdS B PAYMENTS BY RECIPIENT COUNTY SFY 2010

	Hospital/	Prescription -		Long Term Care		
County	Medical	Drugs	Private NH	Public NH	ICF/MR	TOTAL
Lincoln	9,794,287.02	1,518,836.52	5,016,327.03	95,126.75	0.00	\$16,424,577.32
Little River	7,332,128.95	1,222,740.88	4,341,665.99	0.00	66,856.05	\$12,963,391.87
Logan	18,226,512.12	3,104,315.44	5,406,067.27	14,897,779.97	21,580.82	\$41,656,255.62
Lonoke	40,275,230.97	6,699,004.44	14,816,337.51	853,358.78	-79,923.74	\$62,564,007.96
Madison	\$9,975,645.15	1,420,796.56	2,183,753.07	0	\$0.00	\$13,580,194.78
Marion	10,600,824.37	1,577,735.74	4,075,044.96	7,047.99	0.00	\$16,260,653.06
Miller	32,585,368.48	4,767,519.54	10,233,826.88	808,547.98	-7,254.00	\$48,388,008.88
Mississippi	49,913,534.06	7,531,116.45	8,258,954.29	205,173.19	73,406.58	\$65,982,184.57
Monroe	12,102,291.52	1,383,139.75	1,882,535.52	0.00	0.00	\$15,367,966.79
Montgomery	6,113,083.58	974,287.64	3,196,805.94	0.00	46,308.50	\$10,330,485.66
Nevada	13,634,797.54	1,938,924.98	4,459,964.34	160,336.48	0.00	\$20,194,023.34
Newton	6,510,685.80	678,453.67	2,076,244.61	4,075.79	0.00	\$9,269,459.87
Ouachita	24,014,985.77	3,575,958.31	8,545,203.63	101,168.93	59,524.81	\$36,296,841.45
Perry	6,692,428.22	1,057,573.71	2,483,538.14	32,504.20	156,241.32	\$10,422,285.59
Phillips	40,362,121.34	4,998,668.53	4,598,763.54	654,236.84	0.00	\$50,613,790.25
Pike	9,282,132.79	1,282,814.79	3,860,759.31	-34,920.33	1,463.38	\$14,392,249.94
Poinsett	30,816,114.43	4,897,321.50	7,742,641.00	120,478.93	40,483.21	\$43,617,039.07
Polk	15,001,537.67	2,174,129.65	2,783,316.48	89,035.24	87,190.44	\$20,135,209.48
Pope	46,745,902.19	6,696,008.44	10,393,338.87	563,020.31	-24,841.12	\$64,373,428.69
Prairie	6,855,670.35	1,000,049.59	3,845,868.66	0.00	0.00	\$11,701,588.60
Pulaski	352,376,626.14	37,794,450.65	49,481,550.99	5,843,031.25	8,785,299.76	\$454,280,958.79
Randolph	19,702,694.41	2,437,140.87	7,149,693.32	101,493.65	0.00	\$29,391,022.25
Saline	61,800,267.47	8,747,977.27	11,843,008.12	46,049,418.75	108,882.21	\$128,549,553.82
Scott	7,968,208.76	1,694,019.44	2,145,449.42	0.00	0.00	\$11,807,677.62
Searcy	10,746,508.10	1,139,805.05	2,645,899.26	5,776.58	0.00	\$14,537,988.99
Sebastian	88,843,304.01	12,587,883.36	20,259,584.20	1,501,042.96	4,984,592.24	\$128,176,406.77
Sevier	10,851,808.76	1,788,131.26	4,093,915.83	4,644.12	69,674.77	\$16,808,174.74
Sharp	19,663,907.53	2,232,420.86	4,013,127.51	120,271.15	-7.75	\$26,029,719.30
St. Francis	37,912,560.15	4,678,587.57	3,768,996.46	2,608.53	94,587.25	\$46,457,339.96
Stone	12,859,618.29	1,384,890.85	1,978,051.52	10,028.00	0.00	\$16,232,588.66
Union	34,001,243.53	5,229,007.33	15,524,857.52	1,419,720.72	5,478.22	\$56,180,307.32
Van Buren	14,500,695.18	2,038,825.15	3,807,346.64	34,484.48	97,504.06	\$20,478,855.51
Washington	108,786,774.61	12,639,663.79	23,792,917.93	2,183,768.04	199,422.61	\$147,602,546.98
White	51,991,284.30	8,715,261.30	13,681,584.38	853,898.96	36,209.80	\$75,278,238.74
Woodruff	8,498,361.04	1,158,165.98	4,094,343.08	-18,135.51	0.00	\$13,732,734.59
Yell	18,435,155.49	2,033,724.13	7,762,819.27	46,660.57	41,362.75	\$28,319,722.21
State Total	\$2,329,382,525.99	\$312,827,591.29	\$557,946,894.98	\$174,461,377.90	\$21,454,486.37	\$3,396,072,876.53

Note: Does not include Cost Settlements, TPL, Medicare Buy-in, Advanced Payments or Administrative Costs or Clawback.

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT SERVICES COVERED BY ARKANSAS MEDICAID SFY 2010

### Services Mandated by Federal Government:

- Ambulance
- Critical Access Hospitals INP MED
- Critical Access Hospitals OUT MED
- EPSDT Immunizations
- EPSDT Screening
- Family Planning All Aid Cat, 90/10 Match
- Family Planning Clinics
- Family Planning Drugs
- Family Planning FQHC
- Family Planning Not Aid Cat 69 90/10 Match
- Family Planning Nurse Practitioner
- Family Planning Physician
- Family Planning RHC
- FQHC Core Services
- FQHC Dental
- FQHC Transportation
- Home Health Services
- ICF/INF/E.S.
- Independent Lab
- Independent X-ray
- Inpatient Acute Care
- Inpatient AR Teaching
- Inpatient Hospital
- Lab and X-ray
- Maternity Clinic

## **Optional Services Chosen by Arkansas:**

- Ambulatory Surgical Centers
- APD Agency Attendant Care, Co Employer
- APD Attendant Care
- APD Counseling Case Management
- APD-Environmental Adaptations
- ARKIDS Immunology
- Assisted Living Agency
- Assisted Living Facility
- Assisted Living Pharm Consultant
- Chiropractor
- Community Mental Health (RSPMI)
- CRNA
- CSMT Age 21-59 with Developmental Disability
- CSMT Age 60 and Older
- DDS Alternative Com Service Waiver

- Maternity/physician program cost
- Nonprofit Transportation
- Non-Public Transportation
- Nurse Midwife
- Nurse Practitioner
- Ophthalmologist
- Ophthalmologist medical
- Oral Surgery Dentist (ADA Codes)
- Oral Surgery Physicians
- Outpatient Hospital
- Outpatient Hospital Family Planning
- Outpatient Teaching Hospital
- Pathologist
- Pediatric Inpatient
- Pediatric Outpatient Hospital
- Physician Services
- Private SNF
- Prof Inpatient AR Teaching Hospital
- Public ICF Mentally Retarded
- Public SNF
- Radiologist
- Rural Health Clinics
- Rural Inpatient
- Surgery
- Durable Medical Equipment/Oxygen
- ElderChoices Waiver
- Extension 3 Prescriptions For AL
- Eyeglasses
- Family Planning Aid Cat 69, 75/25 OP
- Family Planning Aid Cat 69, 75/25 Prof
- Family Planning Waiver
- Family Planning Waiver Other Facilities
- Family Planning Waiver Prescription Services
- Family Planning Waiver RHC
- Health Dept Communicable Disease
- Hemodialysis
- Hospice
- Hyperalimentation

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT SERVICES COVERED BY ARKANSAS MEDICAID SFY 2010

### **Optional Services Chosen by Arkansas (continued):**

- Independent Choices C/FI
- Independent Choices FMS Services
- Independent Choices New Control Elderly
- Independent Choices New Treatment Elderly
- Independent Choices New Treatment Young Disabled
- Independent Choices Treatment Elderly
- Independent Choices Treatment Young Disabled
- Inpatient Rehab
- Inpatient Transplant
- Managed Care Fees
- Mental Hospital Services aged
- Net Managed Care Waiver
- Nursing Home Hospice

**Optional Services Chosen by Arkansas For Individuals Over 21:** 

- Audiologist
- Case Management CMS
- Case Management DCFS
- CMS/Respite Care/MR/DD (W9)
- CMS/Respite Care/PD (W8)
- Dental Services (See note.)
- Dental Services EPSDT
- Developmental Day Treatment Clinic Svc (See note.)
- Developmental Rehab Services
- DYS Rehab Services
- EPSDT CHMS
- EPSDT DMS Expansion
- EPSDT Orthotic Appliances
- EPSDT Podiatry

- EPSDT Prosthetic Device
- EPSDT Psychology Services
- Hearing Aid
- Inpatient Psychiatric u-21
- Private Duty Nursing EPSDT
- Psychologist
- RSPD Extended Rehab Services
- RSPD/ Residential Rehab Center
- School-Based Mental Health Services
- Sexual Offender Program
- Targeted Case Management
- TCM/DYS
- Therapy Individual/Regular Group
- Therapy School District/ Esc Group

### NOTES:

Dental – Medical and surgical services of a dentist are mandatory; dental services for individuals age 21 and older are optional.

DDTCS program is an optional program. DDTCS provided to pre-school age individuals would be considered optional for individuals under age 21.

Long Term Care – Nursing Facility services for age 21 and older are mandatory; Nursing Facility services for individuals under age 21 are optional.

- OP FP, All Aid Cat
- Optometrist/ Ocularist
- Outpatient Rehab
- Outpatient Transplant Services
- PACE
- Personal Care Services
- Physician Transplant Services
- Prescription Services
- Private Duty Nursing Services
- Tuberculosis
- · Vaccine administered in pharmacy
- Ventilator

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT SERVICES COVERED BY ARKANSAS MEDICAID SFY 2010

### **Approved Medicaid Waivers**

- Alternatives for Adults with Physical Disabilities
- Arkansas Health Net
- ARKids First B
- DDS Alternative Community Services Waiver
- ElderChoices Waiver

### Major Benefit Limitations on Services:

- Living Choices Assisted Living Waiver
- Non-Emergency Transportation
- Tax Equity and Fiscal Responsibility Act (TEFRA)
- Women's Health (Family Planning)

Twelve visits to hospital outpatient departments allowed per state fiscal year.

A total of twelve office visits allowed per state fiscal year for any combination of the following: certified nurse midwife, physician, medical services provided by a dentist, medical services furnished by an optometrist, and Rural Health Clinics.

One basic family planning visit and three (3) periodic family planning visits per state fiscal year. Family planning visits are not counted toward other service limitations.

Three pharmaceutical prescriptions are allowed per month; family planning and tobacco cessation prescriptions are not counted against benefit limit; there are unlimited prescriptions for nursing facility beneficiaries and EPSDT (Early Periodic Screening, Diagnosis, and Treatment) beneficiaries (Under age 21) and beneficiaries with MEDICARE Part D will receive their drugs through that program rather than Medicaid. Extensions will be considered for up to three additional prescriptions for a maximum of six (6) prescriptions per month for beneficiaries. Beneficiaries receiving services through the Assisted Living waiver may receive up to nine (9) medically necessary prescriptions per month.

Inpatient hospital days are limited to 24 per state fiscal year, except for EPSDT beneficiaries and some organ transplant patients.

Co-insurance: Some beneficiaries must pay 10% of the first Medicaid covered day of hospital stay. Certain beneficiaries who have gross income at or above 100% of the Federal Poverty Level, in the Working Disabled aid category, without regard to age, must pay a co-insurance of 25% of the first Medicaid covered day of hospital stay and must also pay co-insurance for some additional services.

Co-Pay: Some beneficiaries must pay \$0.50 to \$3 of every prescription, and \$2 on the dispensing fee for prescription services for eyeglasses. Certain beneficiaries who have gross income at or above 100% of the Federal Poverty Level, in the Working Disabled aid category, without regard to age, must pay a higher co-payment for these services and also must pay co-payments for some additional services.

Note - Any and all exceptions to benefit limits are based on medical necessity.

### Additional Information for ARKids-B and TEFRA:

Co-Insurance: ARKids B beneficiaries must pay 20% of the charges for the first Medicaid covered day of inpatient hospital services and must also pay co-insurance for some outpatient services.

Co-Pay: ARKids B beneficiaries must pay a co-payment for most services; for example \$10.00 for most office visits and \$5.00 for most prescription drugs (and must use generic drugs and rebate manufacturer, if available). ARKids B beneficiary annual cost-sharing is capped at 5% of the family's gross annual income. Premiums: Based on family income certain TEFRA beneficiaries must pay a premium.

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT SERVICES COVERED BY ARKANSAS MEDICAID SFY 2010

### MEDICAID PROGRAM DEVELOPMENT UNIT (FORMERLY PROGRAM PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT AND WAIVER QUALITY ASSURANCE)

Formerly two separate units, the Program Planning and Development (PPD) Section and the Waiver Quality Assurance units have been combined. The new MPD Unit will develop and maintain the Medicaid State Plan and the State's Child Health Insurance Program Plan, lead the development and research of new programs, oversee contractor technical writing of provider policy manuals for each one of the different Medicaid programs, coordinate the approval process through both State and Federal requirements, and coordinate efforts in finalizing covered program services, benefit extension procedures and claims processing. The MPD Unit also leads development of new waiver and demonstration programs and the resulting provider manuals. Because DMS has administrative and financial authority for all Medicaid waivers and demonstrations, MPD is responsible for monitoring operation of all Medicaid waivers and demonstration programs operated by other Divisions. MPD assures compliance with CMS requirements for operating waivers and demonstrations and monitors for key quality requirements.

## **QA Activities include:**

- \* Leading development of new waivers and demonstrations.
- \* Communicating and coordinating with CMS regarding waiver and demonstration activities and requirements, including the required renewal process.
- \* Providing technical assistance to operating agencies regarding waiver and demonstration requirements and compliance.
- \* Performing case reviews, data analysis, and oversight activities to help identify problems and assure remediation for compliance with CMS requirements.
- \* Developing QA strategies and interagency agreements for the operation and administration of waivers and demonstrations.

### SYSTEMS AND SUPPORT

Systems & Support administers the fiscal agent contract that operates the Medicaid Management Information System (MMIS), which processes all Medicaid claims.

Systems & Support performs the following:

- \* Develops all Request for Proposals (RFPs) and Advance Planning Documents (APDs) related to the MMIS.
- \* Develops and administers the contract for the fiscal agent to operate the MMIS and monitors the contractor's performance.
- \* Maintains system documentation from the contractor.
- \* Develops, tracks, and documents customer service requests for modifications to the MMIS.
- \* Approves production system modifications to MMIS.
- \*

Performs quality assurance reviews on all edits and audits affecting claims processed by the MMIS.

- \* Develops and produces reports from the Medicaid data warehouse.
- \* Manages and monitors access to the Medicaid data warehouse.
- \* Monitors the use and security of Arkansas Medicaid data used or accessed by DHS business associates and other outside entities.

÷

- Researches IT security issues, and coordinates IT security compliance and related issues with the DHS HIPPA Security Officer, EDS Privacy Officer, and the DHS Office of Systems and Technology.
- \* Manages DMS SharePoint sites and Portals.

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT SERVICES COVERED BY ARKANSAS MEDICAID SFY 2010

### MEDICAL ASSISTANCE SECTION

The Medical Assistance Section contracts with Electronic Data Systems (EDS)/ Hewlett-Packard Company (HP) to enroll providers in Medicaid and the ARKids First Program. At the end of the State Fiscal Year 2010 (SFY 2010), there were more than 28,895 enrolled providers in the above programs. more than 9,612 of these providers were physicians and physician groups. the Medical Assistance Section also responds to the concerns and questions of providers and beneficiaries of Medicaid and ARKids services . In SFY 2010, 91,008 telephone inquires were handled in all Assistance Sections including the Early Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment (EPSDT) program and other Medical Assistance Units with over 3,766 of those inquires being addressed by the communications personnel. The ARKids First Program for Arkansas children has become a model for similar programs in other states. Other areas administered by the Medical Assistance Section are the Dental, Visual, Non-Emergency Transportation (NET), ARKids B, Medicaid Managed Care Services, Connect Care and the Primary Care Case Management programs.

	SFY 2010	SFY 2009	SFY 2008
Telephone Inquiries	91,008	76,266	73,608
Written Correspondence	3,032	663	1,056
Fair Hearings	435	453	418

### THIRD-PARTY LIABILITY

Medicaid is the payor of last resort. As the payor of last resort, federal and state statutes require Medicaid agencies to pursue third party resources to reduce Medicaid payments. As a condition of eligibility, Medicaid beneficiaries are required to assign their right to recovery from third parties to the Arkansas Medicaid Program. Medical providers are also required to file claims with potentially liable third parties prior to billing Medicaid for services provided to beneficiaries.

One aspect of Medicaid cost containment is the Third Party Liability Unit of Administrative Support. This unit pursues third party resources (other than Medicaid) responsible for health care payments to Medicaid recipients. These sources include health and liability insurance, court settlements, and absent parents. The savings for SFY 2010 were as follows:

Other Collections (Health & Casualty Insurance)	\$33,137,931.31
Cost Avoidance (Health Insurance)	<u>27,034,652.88</u>
Total Savings	\$60,172,584.19

# ARKANSAS DHS ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT SERVICES COVERED BY ARKANSAS MEDICAID SFY 2010

### UTILIZATION REVIEW

The Utilization Review (UR) Section of the Arkansas Medicaid Program provides professional medical utilization reviews for a wide variety of services in a timely, accurate, efficient and cost effective manner. Medicaid UR participates in the development of clinically based standard of care coverage determinations and serves as a resource to Arkansas Medicaid providers. UR has a responsibility for assuring quality medical care to Arkansas Medicaid beneficiaries through detection and reporting of quality of care concerns to appropriate bodies in addition to protecting the integrity of state and federal funds supporting the Medicaid Program.

Utilization Review provides professional reviews for:

- 1. Pre and Post-Payment Reviews of Medical Services.
- 2. Prior Authorization for Private Duty Nursing, Hearing Aids and Hearing Aid Repair, Extension of Benefits for Home Health and Personal Care for Beneficiaries Over the Age of 21. Medical Supplies and Incontinence Products.
- 3. Monitor Contractors Performing Prior Authorizations and Extension of Benefits for the following programs: In-patient Psychiatric Services, In-patient and Out-patient Hospitalization, Emergency Room Utilization, Personal Care for Beneficiaries Under the Age of 21, Child Health Management Services, Therapy, RSPMI, Transplants, Durable Medical Equipment and Hyperalimentation Services.
- 4. Arrange Out-of-State Transportation for Beneficiaries for Medically Necessary Services/Treatment Not Available In-State.

	Prior Authorization Approvals:	Prior Authorization Denials:
Durable Medical Equipment	6,163	3972
Hyperalimentation	1,692	6
Private Duty Nursing	2,397	803
Hearing Aid Repairs	807	159
	Extension of Benefits Approvals:	Extension of Benefits Denials:
Personal Care Over 21	71	36
Home Health	1,139	104
Incontinent Supplies	213	80
Independent Choice	488	99
Medical Supplies Under 21	98	81

#### **SUMMARY**

Pre-Pay Claim Reviews	36,140	Pre-Pay Claim Adjustments	323
Organ Transplant Requests	63		
Organ Transplant Paid to Date	11	Organ Transplant Dollar Expended	\$6,690,523.01
Explanation of Medical	4,288		
Benefits (EOMB) Processed	4,200		
PCP Changes Requested and	177		
Processed	177		
Fair Hearings Requests	212	Fair Hearings Held	88
Patient Travel Requests	31	Patient Travel Dollars	\$10,068.30
Companion Travel Requested	34	Companion Travel Dollars	\$10,620.90

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT PRESCRIPTION DRUG PROGRAM SFY 2010

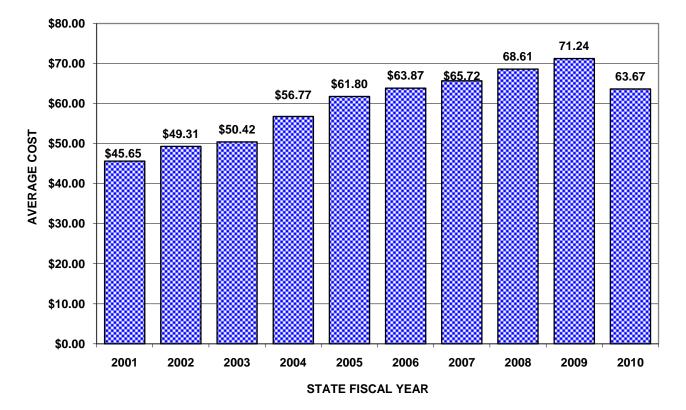
The Prescription Drug Program, which is an optional Medicaid benefit, was implemented in Arkansas in 1973. Under this program, eligible recipients may obtain prescription medication through any of the **838** enrolled pharmacies in the state. During SFY **2010**, a total of **449,381** Medicaid recipients used their prescription drug benefits. A total of **4.9** million prescriptions were reimbursed by Arkansas Medicaid for cost of **\$312.0** million dollars thus making the average cost per prescription approximately **\$63.67**. An average cost for a brand name prescription was **\$186** dollars, although representing **25%** of the claims it accounted for **72%** of our expenditures. The average cost for a generic prescription was **\$24** dollars, representing **75%** of our claims and accounted for **28%** of our expenditures.

The Prescription Drug Program restricts each recipient to a maximum of three prescriptions per month, with the capability of getting up to six prescriptions by prior authorization, except for recipients under 21 and certified Long-Term Care recipients who receive unlimited prescriptions per month. Persons eligible under the Assisted Living Waiver are allowed up to nine prescriptions per month.

Beginning January 1, 2006, full benefit dual eligibles began to receive drug coverage through the Medicare Prescription Drug Benefit (Part D) of the Medicare Modernization Act of 2003 rather than through Arkansas Medicaid. Arkansas Medicaid is required to pay Centers for Medicare & Medicaid (CMS) the State Contribution for Prescription Drug Benefit, sometimes referred to as the Medicare Part D Clawback. This payment for SFY 2010 was \$25,977,235.

Medicaid reimbursement for prescription drugs is based on cost plus a dispensing fee. Drug costs are established and based upon a pharmacy's estimated acquisition cost (EAC), the federally established generic upper limit (GUL) or state established upper limit (SUL). Arkansas Medicaid has a dispensing fee \$5.51 as established by the Division of Medical Services and approved by the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid (CMS). The EAC and dispensing fee are based upon surveys that determine an average cost for dispensing a prescription and the average ingredient cost. In March of 2002, a differential fee of \$2.00 was established and applied to generic prescriptions for which there is not an upper limit.

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT PRESCRIPTION DRUG PROGRAM SFY 2010



# AVERAGE COST PER PRESCRIPTION DRUG SFY 2001-2010

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT OFFICE OF LONG TERM CARE SFY 2010

Most people think of nursing facilities when they think of the Office of Long Term Care (OLTC). The OLTC professional surveyors conduct annual Medicare and Medicaid and State Licensure surveys of Arkansas' 227 Nursing Facilities and in the state's forty-one (41) Intermediate Care Facilities for the Mentally Retarded (ICFs/MR) including six (6) Human Development Centers. Annual and complaint surveys are also conducted in thirty-six (36) Adult Day Care and Adult Day Health Care facilities and one (1) Post Acute Head Injury Facility throughout the state. Semi-annual surveys are conducted in the seventy-seven (77) Residential Care Facilities, fifty-five (55) Assisted Living Facilities and twenty-two (22) Alzheimer's Special Care Units. In addition, annual Civil Rights surveys were conducted in 111 hospitals, as well as 91 face-to-face medical need determination visits were made throughout the state.

In addition to its role inspecting long-term care facilities, the OLTC provides training and educational opportunities to various health care providers to help ensure that facilities provide the highest level of care possible to long term care residents. OLTC staff provided approximately 256 hours of continuing education through ninety-five (95) workshops/seminars to over 3,863 staff members in the nursing home and assisted living industry during SFY 2010. In addition, there were 403 agendas submitted from outside sources for review to determine 1,990 contact hours for nursing home administrators.

The Nursing Home Administrator Licensure Unit processed renewals for 650 licensed administrators, processed eighty-three (83) license applications, and issued seventy-four (74) new licenses and 8 temporary licenses. In addition, OLTC administered the state nursing home administrator examination to seventy-nine (79) individuals.

The Criminal Record Check Program applies to all categories of licensed long-term care facilities consisting of over 511 affected facilities. During SFY 2010, there were 35,137 "state" record checks processed through OLTC with 957 disqualifications (2.7%) and 18,232 "federal" record checks processed with 192 disqualifications (1.6%).

At the end of SFY 2010, the Registry for Certified Nursing Assistants (CNAs) contained 28,840 "active" and 60,685 "inactive" names listed. In addition to maintaining the Registry for CNAs, the OLTC also manages the certification renewal process for CNAs, approves and monitors nursing assistant training programs, manages the statewide competency testing services, and processes reciprocity transfers of CNAs coming into and leaving Arkansas.

The Medical Need Determination Unit processed approximately 1,238 Medicaid nursing facility applications per month while maintaining approximately 12,692 active cases which includes processing 10,602 assessments, processing over 1,833 changes of condition requests, 564 transfers, and 1,861 utilization review requests during the year. Also processed were 3,328 applications/reviews for ICFs/MR. In addition, over 13,800 applications/reviews/waivers for other medical programs within DHS were made during SFY 2010.

The OLTC Complaint Unit staffs a registered nurse and a licensed social worker who record the initial intake of complaints against long-term care facilities. Many times they are able to resolve the issues with immediate satisfaction to the parties involved. When that is not possible, the OLTC performs an on-site complaint investigation. The OLTC received 881 nursing home complaints during SFY 2010 regarding the care or conditions in long term care facilities.

### Office of Long Term Care (501) 682-8430

### Complaint Line 1-800-582-4887

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT UNDUPLICATED LONG-TERM CARE CLIENTS \* BY GENDER AND RACE SFY 2010

	RACE									GEN	DER	
			Native	Spanish	Asian		Un-				Un-	
County	White	Black	Amer.	Amer.	Amer.	Other	known	Total	Male	Female	known	Total
Arkansas	137	67	0	0	0	0	83	287	81	206	0	287
Ashley	58	33	0	2	0	0	39	132	31	101	0	132
Baxter	218	0	0	1	0	1	179	399	136		0	399
Benton	401	5	0	1	0	4	316	727	181	546	0	727
Boone	228	0	0	0	0	0	135	363	94		0	363
Bradley	122	47	0	3	1	0	32	205	92		0	205
Calhoun	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0
Carroll	92	0	0	0	0	0	58	150	34	116	0	150
Chicot	41	81	0	0	0	1	35	158	63		0	158
Clark	186	106	0	0	0	5	91	388	165	223	0	388
Clay	105	0	0	0	0	0	42	147	41	106	0	147
Cleburne	132	1	0	0	0	0	73	206	60	146	0	206
Cleveland	31	9	0	0	0	0	24	64	23	41	0	64
Columbia	93	68	0	1	1	0	100	263	82	181	0	263
Conway	117	20	0	0	0	1	59	197	66	131	0	197
Craighead	501	71	1	3	0	5	252	833	273	560	0	833
Crawford	271	8	0	0	0	2	159	440	131	309	0	440
Crittenden	140	124	0	0	0	2	138	404	149	255	0	404
Cross	128	57	0	0	2	0	75	262	95	167	0	262
Dallas	103	69	0	3	0	2	76	253	156	97	0	253
Desha	76	95	0	0	0	0	48	219	78	141	0	219
Drew	77	39	0	0	0	0	27	143	52	91	0	143
Faulkner	661	113	1	1	1	1	225	1,003	431	572	0	1,003
Franklin	175	2	0	0	0	1	77	255	80	175	0	255
Fulton	42	0	0	0	0	1	28	71	23	48	0	71
Garland	378	54	0	0	0	3	288	723	223	500	0	723
Grant	44	2	0	0	0	0	25	71	22	49	0	71
Greene	225	1	0	1	0	1	90	318	76	242	0	318
Hempstead	93	64	0	0	0	2	64	223	81	142	0	223
Hot Spring	138	31	0	0	0	1	84	254	88	166	0	254
Howard	92	38	0	0	0	2	60	192	63	129	0	192
Independence	253	7	0	1	0	2	128	391	121	270	0	391
Izard	106	0	0	1	0	1	60	168	56	112	0	168
Jackson	95	28	0	0	0	0	55	178	62	116	0	178
Jefferson	148	250	0	1	0	2	169	570	192	378	0	570
Johnson	109	3	0	1	0	0	41	154	43	111	0	154
Lafayette	22	24	0	0	0	0	19	65	27	38	0	65
Lawrence	193	2	0	1	0	2	85	283	84	199	0	283
Lee	34	65	0	0	0	0	24	123	55	68	0	123
Lincoln	80	28	0	0	0	1	63	172	66	106	0	172

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT UNDUPLICATED LONG-TERM CARE CLIENTS \* BY GENDER AND RACE SFY 2010

		RACE								GENDER		
County	White	Black	Native Amer.	Spanish Amer.	Asian Amer.	Other	Un- known	Total	Male	Female	Un- known	Total
Little River	132	20	1	0	0	0	87	240	56	184	0	240
Logan	207	22	1	0	0	2	39	271	136	135	0	271
Lonoke	378	77	0	3	2	1	237	698	207	491	0	698
Madison	48	0	0	0	0	0	26	74	23	51	0	74
Marion	102	0	0	0	0	1	53	156	41	115	0	156
Miller	183	85	0	0	2	3	170	443	165	278	0	443
Mississippi	129	70	0	0	1	3	68	271	97	174	0	271
Monroe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Montgomery	55	0	0	0	0	0	51	106	22	84	0	106
Nevada	65	45	0	0	0	1	38	149	56	93	0	149
Newton	45		0	0	0	1	22	68	16	52	0	68
Ouachita	157	119	0	0	0	0	111	387	121	266	0	387
Perry	46	1	0	0	0	0	36	83	21	200 62	0	83
Phillips	40 64	106	0	0	0	1	64	235	95	140	0	235
Pike	77	4	0	0	0	0	37	118	28	90	0	118
Poinsett	177	41	0	0	0	0	102	320	129	90 191	0	320
Polk	91	41	0	1	0	0	44	320 137	38	99	0	320 137
							44 114	358		99 274		358
Pope Prairie	241	3 618	0	0	0	0			84 571		0	
	508		0	4	5	11	619	1,765	571	1194	0	1,765
Pulaski-East	35	18	0	0	1	1	44	99	31	68	0	99
Pulaski-Jax	20	4	0	0	1	0	0	25	7	18	0	25
Pulaski-North	132	42	1	1	0	0	104	280	77	203	0	280
Pulaski-South	50	46	0	0	1	0	64	161	45	116	0	161
Pulaski-SW	33	16	0	1	0	3	22	75	37	38	0	75
Randolph	183	0	0	1	0	0	60	244	66	178	0	244
Saline	546	141	2	5	2	2	231	929	456	473	0	929
Scott	45	0	0	0	0	0	28	73	23	50	0	73
Searcy	50	0	0	0	0	0	17	67	19	48	0	67
Sebastian	435	37	1	4	6	8	314	805	253		0	805
Sevier	60	2	1	0	0	1	60	124	31	93	0	124
Sharp	133	1	0	0	0	0	89	223	75	148	0	223
St. Francis	89	67	0	0	0	0	45	201	49	152	0	201
Stone	49	0	0	0	0	0	26	75	17	58	0	75
Union	212	131	0	1	0	1	128	473	143		0	473
Van Buren	108	1	0	0	0	0	50	159	37		0	159
Washington	451	7	2	2	1	4	344	811	245		0	811
White	319	17	1	0	1	2	202	542	179		0	542
Woodruff	63	24	0	0	0	0	26	113	41	72	0	113
Yell	181	2	1	1	0	1	89	275	73	202	0	275
State Total	12,044	3,380	13	45	28	90	7,487	23,087 0	7,686	15,401	0	23,087

\* Unduplicated clients by facility. Duplication may result where the facility number changes to reflect change of ownership.

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT LONG-TERM CARE MEDICAID PROGRAM SERVICES AND STATISTICS SFY 2010

Since 1990, the federal long-term care program has had two levels of facility care under Medicaid. These levels of care are nursing facility services and intermediate care facility services for the mentally retarded and developmentally disabled (ICF/MR). Arkansas classifies state-owned facilities as public and all others as private. Arkansas Health Center is a public nursing facility. The ICF/MR population is divided into the six (6) state-owned Human Development Centers, four (4) private pediatric facilities of which three (3) are for profit, one (1) private nonprofit pediatric facility, and 31 fifteen-bed or less facilities serving adults.

	NURSING FACILITIES	ICF/MR
Public	Arkansas Health Center Nursing Facility (formerly	Alexander Human Development Center
	Benton Services Center)	Arkadelphia Human Development Center
		Booneville Human Development Center
		Conway Human Development Center
		Jonesboro Human Development Center
		Warren Human Development Center
Private	Private Nursing Homes (226)	Private ICF/MR Pediatric facilities:
	(For Profit and Nonprofit)	Arkansas Pediatric
		Brownwood
		Millcreek
		Private Nonprofit ICF/MR Pediatric:
		Easter Seals
		Private Nonprofit ICF/MR:
		15 Bed or Less Facilities for Adults (31)

### FREEDOM OF INFORMATION (FOI) REQUESTS SFY 2010

FOI requests processed	473
Total pages of copies	271,530
Staff man-hours required	2,880

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT MEDICAID LONG-TERM CARE FACILITY PROGRAM STATISTICS SFY 2010

## DISTRIBUTION OF PATIENTS BY LEVEL OF CARE WITH PER DIEM RATES

FACILITY TYPE	NO. OF FACIL.	TOTAL BEDS	TOTAL ** RECIPIENTS	AVERAGE WEIGHTED RATE BY FACILITY TYPE
Nursing Facilities				
Private Nursing Facilities	221	23,848	18,009	149.79
Public-AHC	1	310	306	411.14
ICF/MR Facilities				
Private Pediatric				
Over 15 beds	4	204	243	293.58
Private Adult				
15 beds & Under	31	322	350	198.95
HDC	6	1,165	1,105	316.57
Total Medicaid	263	25,849	20,013	

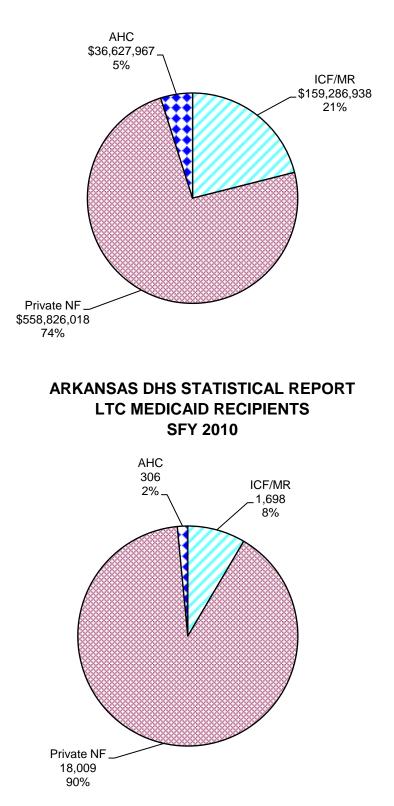
Non-Medicaid		
NF Medicare	1	70
NF Private	3	244
Total Non-Medicaid	4	314
Total	267	26,163

\*\*Recipients reflect unduplicated count of persons residing in specified facilities during July 1, 2009-June 30, 2010

## CASH EXPENDITURES FOR LTC FACILITIES

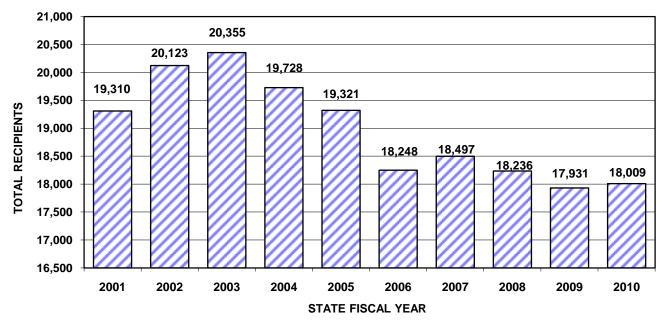
FACILITY CLASS	PATIENT DAYS	EXPENDITURES	AVERAGE DAILY PAYMENTS	AVG. ANNUAL PAYMENTS PER INDIVIDUAL
Private NF Arkansas Health Care	4,351,968 93,789	\$558,826,018 36,627,967	\$128 391	\$31,030 119,699
Human Development Centers	386,871	115,270,365	298	104,317
Private ICF/MR - Over 15 beds Private ICF/MR - 15 beds or	73,621	21,454,486	291	88,290
less	114,581	22,562,087	197	64,463
TOTAL	5,020,830	\$754,740,923		

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT LTC MEDICAID EXPENDITURES SFY 2010

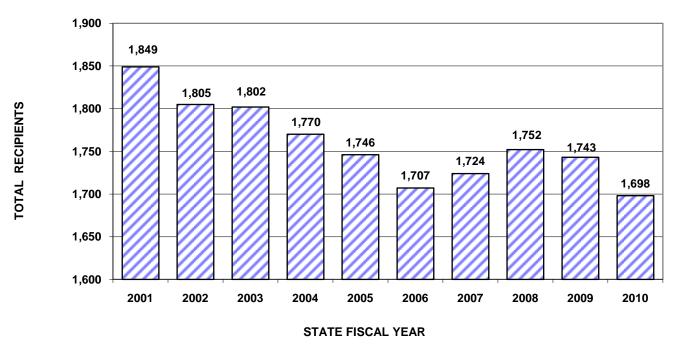


# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT OFFICE OF LONG TERM CARE SFY 2001-2010

#### NURSING FACILITY MEDICAID RECIPIENTS\*



\* Includes Private Nursing Homes and Arkansas Health Center

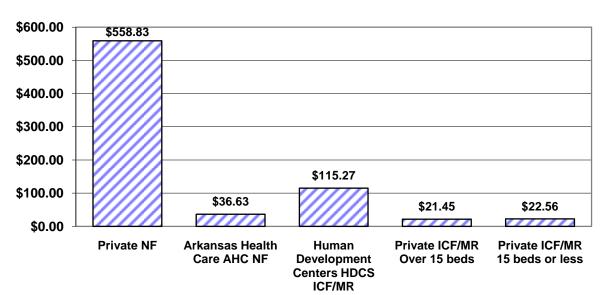


## **ICF/MR MEDICAID RECIPIENTS\*\***

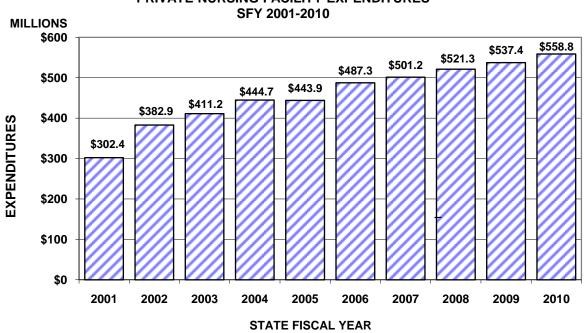
\*\* Includes Private Pediatric, Private Adults and HDCs

Source: EDS Ad Hoc Unduplicated Count by Specialty Report

# **ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT OFFICE OF LONG TERM CARE SFY 2010**



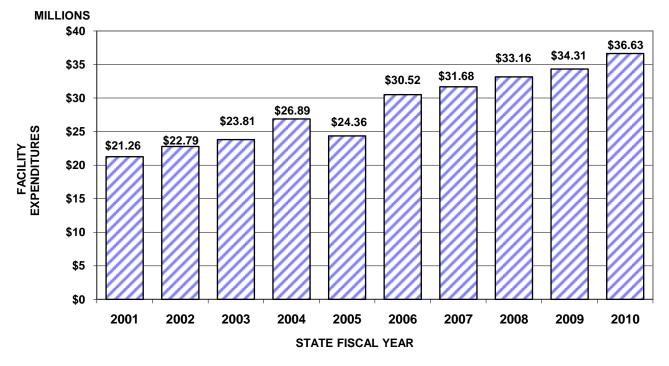
### LTC FACILITY EXPENDITURES IN MILLIONS

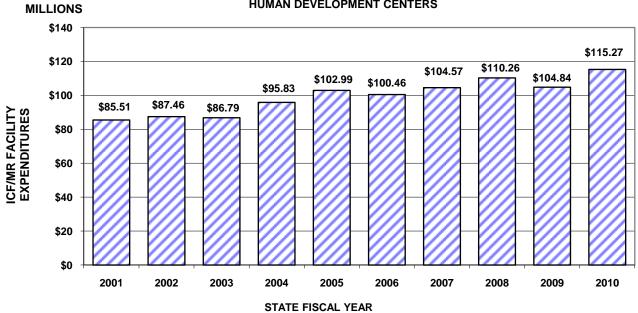


PRIVATE NURSING FACILITY EXPENDITURES

# **ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT OFFICE OF LONG TERM CARE** SFY 2001-2010

#### **ARKANSAS HEALTH CENTER**

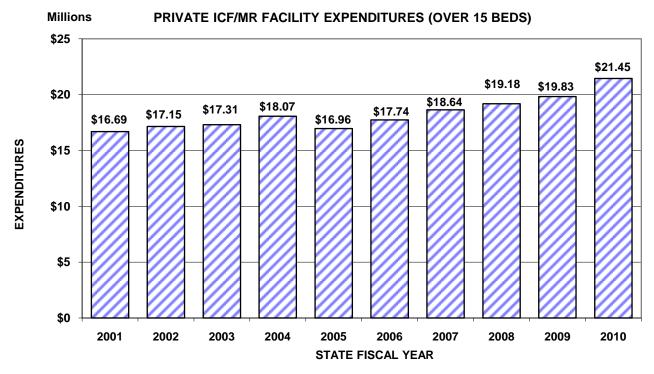




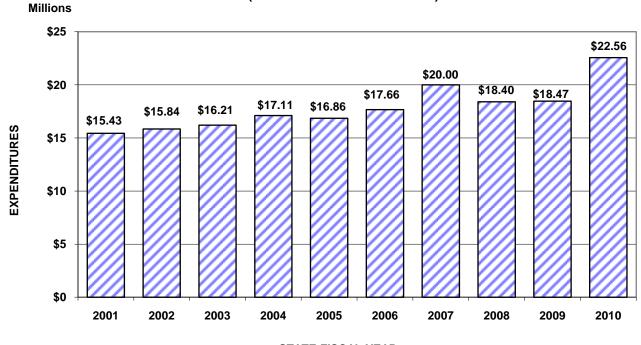
#### HUMAN DEVELOPMENT CENTERS

ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT OFFICE OF LONG TERM CARE

SFY 2001-2010



PRIVATE ICF/MR FACILITY EXPENDITURES (15 BEDS OR LESS "ADULTS")



STATE FISCAL YEAR

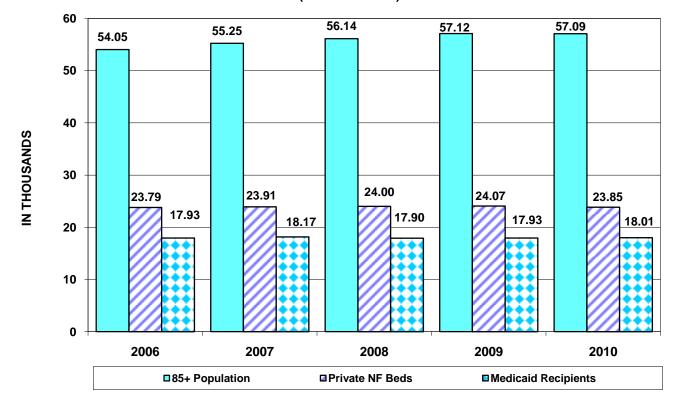
# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT ANALYSIS OF PRIVATE FACILITY EXPENDITURES SFY 2010

Since approximately 74% of all Medicaid long-term facility care is provided in private nursing facilities, additional information is provided for this service category. Expenditures in SFY 2010 increased 3.98% from SFY 2009 with an increase of 14.67% over the past five (5) years.

The bulk of this increase is the result of the implementation of a cost based reimbursement methodology for nursing facilities that began January 12, 2001. The cost base methodology increased emphasis in spending in the direct care area. Increased quality of care was one of the major objectives of the new methodology.

# UTILIZATION CONTROL AND NURSING FACILITY PAYMENT CLASSIFICATIONS

The number of Medicaid recipients in nursing facilities has increased by 0.45% in the past five (5) years, while the estimated over-age-85 population has increased by approximately 5.6% during the same period. With the continued expansion of home and community based programs, those whose needs can be met in their own homes will continue to choose that option.



### GROWTH OF PRIVATE NURSING FACILITY BEDS AND MEDICAID RECIPIENTS (SFY 2006-2010)

Source: HMVR-258J, EDS Unduplicated Count Specialty Report and UALR Institute for Economic Advancement

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT OFFICE OF LONG TERM CARE SURVEY & CERTIFICATION SFY 2010

# **NURSING HOMES**

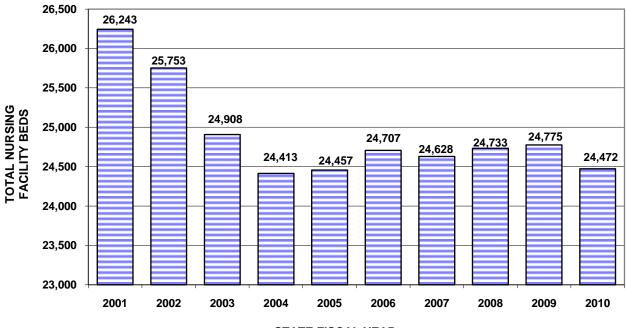
Standard Surveys Performed	276	New facilities Licensed/Certified	2
Initial Medicaid Surveys Co	onducted	5	
State Licensure Surveys C	conducted	260	
State Audits for Minimum	Staffing	19	
Facilities Cited with Substa	andard Quality of Care	88	
Complaint Reports Receiv	ed	881	
Complaint Surveys Condu	cted	835 *	
Complaint Surveys on Priv	ate Pay Facilities	11	

\*Includes cases of multiple complaints investigated during a single survey. Some complaints cross fiscal year timelines of reporting and investigation.

# RCF/ADC/ADHC/PAHI/ALF I/ALF II/HCR

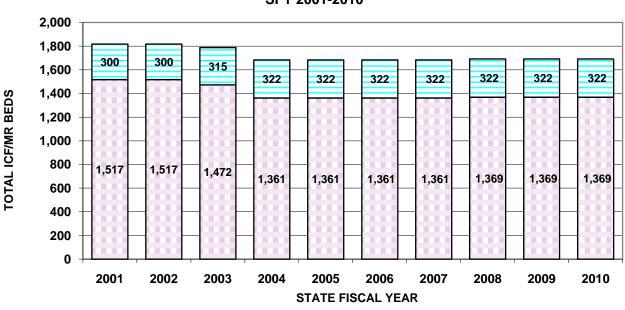
Standard Surveys Performed	376
Standard Follow Up Surveys	225
Life Safety Code Surveys	306
Life Safety Code Follow Ups	130
Complaint Reports Received	131
Complaint Surveys Completed	109
Complaint Surveys of Unlicensed Facilities	8

## **ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**



## LICENSED NURSING FACILITY BEDS SFY 2001-2010

STATE FISCAL YEAR

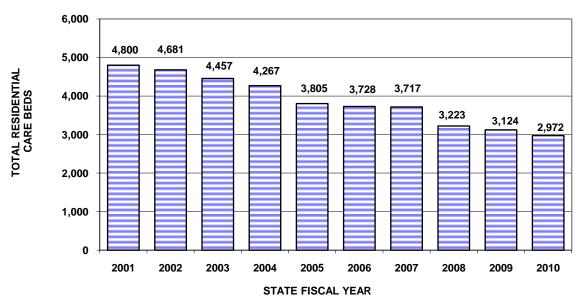


LICENSED ICF/MR BEDS SFY 2001-2010

OVER 15-BED FACILITY

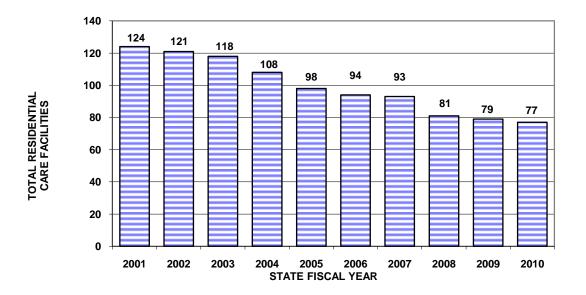
□15 BED & UNDER FACILITY

## **ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**



RESIDENTIAL CARE BEDS\* SFY 2001-2010

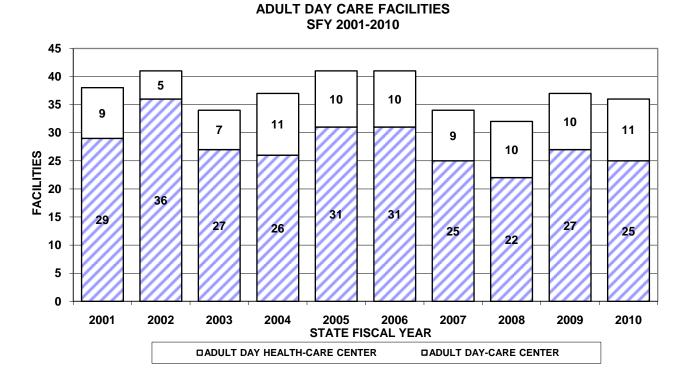
RESIDENTIAL CARE FACILITIES\* SFY 2001-2010



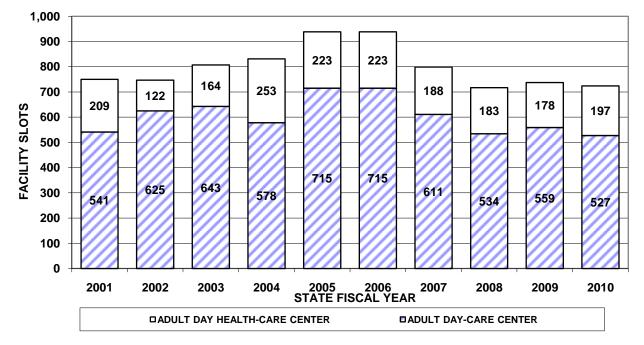
\* Does not include one (1) post acute head injury Residential Care Facility with sixty (60) beds.
\* Drastic decrease number of beds because some facilities closed and most converted to assisted living.

Source: Residential Care Licensure Section

## **ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**



ADULT DAY CARE FACILITY SLOTS SFY 2001-2010





The Arkansas Office of Volunteerism was created in 1974 by order of Governor Bumpers to implement and administer a statewide immunization program. In 1977, the Office was established by Act 865 to assess and recognize the needs of communities throughout Arkansas and train volunteer coordinators and volunteer organizations in meeting those needs. The division also continues to assist in special projects to meet community needs and to provide greater public awareness and recognition of volunteer efforts. In 1983, the Office of Volunteer Services transferred from the Office of the Governor to the Department of Human Services (DHS). AR Code 25-16-206 officially made the agency a Division of DHS. The mission of the Division of Volunteerism (DOV) is to promote and support volunteering and national service in Arkansas. AR Code 25-10-128 (Act 1259 of 1997) expanded the duties of the Division of Volunteerism (DOV) to include assistance to any agency or community organization with welfare reform initiatives.

### The Economic Impact of Arkansas Volunteers:

Each year DOV publishes the study "THE ECONOMIC IMPACT OF ARKANSAS VOLUNTEERS". The results of the most recent study are as follows: Eight hundred thirty-one (831) volunteer organizations reported a total of 23,723,589 hours for an estimated total dollar value of **\$546,339,180**. Had the State of Arkansas paid for the time involved to provide the services donated by volunteers, an additional \$12,608,738,774 in personal income would have been required to generate that sum in general revenues.

### Arkansas' Promise:

Arkansas' Promise supports efforts for youth to give back to their communities through the placement of ten full time AmeriCorps Promise Fellows in communities throughout the state. This year, two additional full time Promise Fellows were funded through the American Recovery and Reinvestment Act, for a total of twelve. Promise Fellows activities for the state fiscal year 2010 are listed below.

<ul> <li>Youth Projects</li> </ul>	395
<ul> <li>Youth Participants Served</li> </ul>	1,187
Youth Volunteer Hours	5,766
<ul> <li>Adults Engaged</li> </ul>	1,305
<ul> <li>Adult Volunteer Hours</li> </ul>	2,294

### Training & Technical Assistance Provided:

<ul> <li>Faith Based &amp; Community Organizations</li> </ul>	1,231
Other	1,145
Total Attendance	8,859
<ul> <li>Grant Station Research</li> </ul>	41

#### Community Service Learning Act 648 of 1993:

In partnership with the Arkansas State Board of Education, this act provides an opportunity for students in grades nine through twelve to perform volunteer service at sites that have applied to and have been sanctioned by the Arkansas State Board of Education. Students may then earn an extra credit toward graduation upon completion of seventy-five or more volunteer hours. There are 786 approved community sites across the state where student volunteers are engaged in service. DOV is the main point of contact for technical assistance and training as well as record keeping for Act 648 school programs.

### Arkansas Volunteer Centers:

Volunteer Centers recruit, refer, and recognize volunteers in their local communities. Volunteer Centers in Arkansas are in the following locations:

- United Way of Benton County
- Greater Jonesboro Volunteer Center (Craighead)
- Heart of Arkansas United Way Volunteer Center (Pulaski)
- Eldorado Connections (Union)
- Handson Texarkana (Miller)

### The Summit:

The thirty-fifth state conference on volunteerism, philanthropy and nonprofit leadership was held in Springdale April 29th and 30th, 2010. The partnership of the Division of Volunteerism and Arkansas Community Foundation hosted over 200 participants. Seventeen workshops were offered during the two-day conference.

### Arkansas Service Commission:

The Arkansas Service Commission (ASC) in the DHS Division of Volunteerism has seventeen governor-appointed members and a staff of six. Ex officio Commission members from participating state agencies bring the total to twenty-five. The ASC helps communities, nonprofits, educational organizations and others in Arkansas obtain federal funds from the Corporation for National and Community Service to administer AmeriCorps programs via competitive, formula and education award programs to address locally identified issues. Priority areas for funding are education, health/healthy futures, clean energy/environment, veterans issues and economic opportunity. The commission is also responsible for monitoring these programs and ensuring complete and timely reports to the funding agency.

The Arkansas Service Commission helped twelve sub applicants receive **\$ 2,172,899** in federal funding for AmeriCorps program in SFY 2010, and an additional **\$ 775,967** for five American Recovery and Reinvestment Act programs. Through these funds, **513** Arkansans tutored adults and children, translated and served as advocates for non-English speaking families in schools, offered parenting education, helped uninsured and underinsured citizens get cost-free prescription drugs, served as environmental stewards and educators, retrofitted homes of low to middle income residents for energy efficiency and recruited thousands of traditional volunteers to assist in their efforts. AmeriCorps members receive a small living allowance during their term of service and an education award for any Title IV eligible school upon successful completion. The total value of education awards for the year was approximately **\$ 1,538,815**.

### The sub grantees are listed on the next page.

## Program and Service Area:

<b>Competitive</b> Arkansas Children's Hospital HIPP AmeriCorps Family Outreach-Roge SEARK Arkansas Smart Start (7 Sl	rs School District (Rogers, Springdale)	<b>Members</b> 13FT/25HT 28FT/10HT 73HT
Formula Arkansas Reads/Arkansas Literacy Arkansas' Promise Fellows (Statew Kiwanis Camp Pfeifer Alternative C Lonoke Primary School (Lonoke) UALR Children International Next M United Way of Central Arkansas (C Winthrop Rockefeller Institute (Peti	vide) lassroom Experience (Pulaski County) Nove Corps (Little Rock) conway)	40HT 10FT 10FT 10FT 1HT/15RHT/5QT/17MT 10FT 11FT/11HT/6QT/30MT
<b>No-cost Formula</b> William J. Clinton Foundation HEAI	_ AR (Statewide)	24FT
Education Award Only SEARK Future Teacher Initiative (S	Statewide)	100HT <b>116FT</b>
12 Programs	Total \$2,172,899	260HT 15RHT 11QT 47MT
ARRA Competitive Mid Delta Community Consortium (	20 Counties)	40FT
ARRA Formula Arkansas Reads/Arkansas Literacy Arkansas' Promise Fellows (LR, Fa Kiwanis Camp Pfeifer Alternative C Winthrop Rockefeller Institute (Peti 5 ARRA Programs	yetteville) lassroom Experience (Pulaski County)	7FT/6HT 2FT 4FT 5FT <b>58FT</b> 6HT
Total for all programs	Total \$2,948,866	174FT* 266HT* 15RHT* 11QT* 47MT*

\*FT: Full Time (1700 hours), \*HT: Half Time (900 hours), \*RHT: Reduced Half Time (675 hours), \*QT: Quarter Time (450 Hours), \*MT: Minimum Time (300 hours)

### Arkansas Mentors Program:

The goal of the Arkansas Mentors Program is to help families on public assistance (or in danger of being on public assistance) become self-sufficient. The strength of the program is the involvement of community volunteers serving as mentors. The Division of Volunteerism in collaboration with the Division of County Operations and community leaders began the program in 1991. Over the last nineteen years it has been active in forty-nine counties and is currently in <u>four</u> counties. Local programs are faith and community based as well as state-run with most being a partnership of both. DOV provides start-up and on-going training and technical assistance to local programs. The Division provides limited financial resources to the programs and maintains a monthly tracking system. The system tracks the number of mentors in each program, the number of mentees, and the number of mentees who are working.

#### See table below for SFY 2010 average by county.

County	Mentors	Mentees	Mentees Working	Total Clients
Benton	12	37	24	302
Garland	9	14	2	167
Grant	14	38	24	1,786
Greene	15	115	0	249
Total	50	204	50	2,504

\* This total represents clients served over the life of the local program.

#### The 2010 Arkansas Community Service Award Winners:

The Governor's Office, KARK-TV Channel 4 and the Department of Human Services Division of Volunteerism sponsor an annual awards event to thank Arkansans who have made exceptional contributions of time and services to serving others. The 2010 Arkansas Community Service Award Winners are as follows:

- Neta Stamps, Berryville
- James Brown, Norphlet
- Lorrie Lindemen, Heber Springs
- Raul Blasini, Pocahontas
- Theodoshia Cooper, Little Rock
- Stella Lowe, Little Rock
- Matt Eckess, Maumelle
- Reynolds Forestry Consulting and Real Estate PLLC of Magnolia received the Small Corporate Humanitarian
- CenterPoint Energy of Arkansas, received the Large Corporate Humanitarian Award
- Governor Mike Beebe presented the Distinguished Citizen Award to Freeman McKindra of Little Rock

#### The Arkansas Community of the Year Awards:

The Division collaborates with the Governor's Office and the Arkansas Municipal League to present the Volunteer Community of the Year Awards to twelve communities for outstanding volunteer efforts. The 2009 recipients were Bella Vista, Benton, Brookland, Clarkridge, Clarksville, Fayetteville, Fort Smith, Heber Springs, Lake City, Maumelle, Norfolk and Van Buren.

### **Recognition Mail Out:**

Special recognition certificates and letters are mailed upon requests from volunteer organizations.

Certificates Provided	
Certificates	2,901
Governor's Letters	92
Total Certificates Awarded	2,993

Bookmarks Provided	
Bookmarks (All)	7,029

### State and Federal Parks Volunteer Program:

DOV provided on-site technical assistance to Pinnacle Mountain, Lake Dardanelle, and Hobbs State Parks on their volunteer programs.



# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT DIVISION OF SERVICES FOR THE BLIND INTRODUCTION SFY 2010

### AGENCY HISTORY

During the 1940's and early 1950's, rudimentary services for blind people were provided by "home teachers" who were employed by the Arkansas Department of Welfare. In 1955, services to blind people were transferred to the Arkansas Rehabilitation Services, then in the Department of Education.

Arkansas Rehabilitation Services for the Blind was created in 1965 by Arkansas Act 180. This Act established a Division of Rehabilitation Services for the Blind within the State Board for Vocational Education. All services for the blind were transferred to said Division from the Arkansas Rehabilitation Services.

Act 38 of 1971 transferred the functions, powers, and duties of the Rehabilitation Services for the Blind to the Department of Social and Rehabilitation Services (now the Department of Human Services) and placed them in the Division of Rehabilitation Services.

Arkansas Act 393 of 1975 amended Arkansas Act 38 of 1971 to require that the functions, powers and duties of the Rehabilitation Services for the Blind be located within an Office for the Blind and Visually Impaired in the Division of Rehabilitation Services. Act 393 gave the Office for the Blind and Visually Impaired statutory authority and legal authority to promulgate rules, and established an Advisory Committee appointed by the Governor.

In 1983, a number of consumer, education, and service organizations identified a critical need for specialized services to visually impaired and blind Arkansans. In response to this concern, the Governor and Legislature established the Division of Services for the Blind (DSB) under Act 481. Although previously Arkansas had offered separate services for blind and visually impaired persons, Act 481 provided that the agency should be governed by a policy-making board, the majority of whom must be blind persons. Within the past decade, DSB has been commended for innovative programming, consumer responsiveness, and consistently high performance in the rehabilitation of severely disabled persons.

DSB functions both as a direct service provider and as a consumer agent in locating and purchasing quality services (including medical and educational services; equipment or supplies related to self-sufficiency; job placement or employment services; etc.). All direct services are made available to consumers in their own communities.

DSB serves consumers through three interdependent units: **Field Services**, **Vending Facility Program**, and the **DSB Directors Office**. These three service units were designed by the **DSB Board** to offer two advantages to the State of Arkansas:

- 1. Enhance the personal self-sufficiency of consumers eliminating costs associated with unnecessary skilled care.
- 2. Maximize the potential contributions made by consumers as citizens and taxpayers.

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT DIVISION OF SERVICES FOR THE BLIND INTRODUCTION SFY 2010

### PHILOSOPHY AND GOALS

The Arkansas Division of Services for the Blind is dedicated to the independence of Arkansans who are blind or visually impaired and is committed to the principle that these individuals have the right to make informed choices regarding where they live, where they work, how they participate in the community, and how they interact with others.

Our mission is to work in partnership with these Arkansans by assisting them in obtaining the information they need to make informed choices and by providing them with access to services that increase their opportunities to live as they choose.

Within the constraints of state and federal laws and based on available funds, the Division of Services for the Blind fulfils its mission through the following goals:

- 1. **Employment** To assist Arkansans who are blind or visually impaired to secure or maintain employment and consistent with their skills, abilities, and interests.
- 2. **Rehabilitation Teaching** To assist Arkansans who are blind or visually impaired to live as independently as possible through the development of skills, accommodations, or adaptations that are necessary to perform all activities of daily living.
- 3. **Prevention of Blindness** To assist in preventing blindness by stabilizing vision, and, where possible, restoring vision.

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT DIVISION OF SERVICES FOR THE BLIND SFY 2010

During the 2010 state fiscal year, DSB provided specialized services to blind and visually impaired persons through two major program units. **Field Services** offered vocational rehabilitation and independent living services to blind and severely visually impaired persons in their homes and communities throughout Arkansas. **Business and Technology Services** provided assessment of technological and job development needs, then prescribed equipment and training plans to meet those needs in a rapidly changing job market and business environment. The DSB Director's Office supported the programs offered above through supplemental administrative services as well as operating the Arkansas Information Reading Services for the Blind Network.

### DSB FIELD SERVICES

**Vocational Rehabilitation-** The objective of the Vocational Rehabilitation (VR) program is to ensure that qualified blind and visually impaired persons work in appropriate careers and become as personally and economically independent as possible. The program assesses consumer needs, plans appropriate services based upon informed consumer choice, and develops and provides cost-effective services for individuals who are blind or severely visually impaired. Consumers usually range in age from 14 to 64. The vocational rehabilitation services provided are consistent with the strengths, resources, priorities, concerns, abilities, capabilities and informed choice of the disabled individual.

To be eligible for DSB services, the individual must have a visual disability. The visual disability must be a substantial impediment to employment. It must be determined that the individual with the visual disability can benefit from vocational rehabilitation services in the achievement of a vocational outcome. Additionally, the individual requires vocational rehabilitation services to prepare for, engage in, or retain gainful employment. After an individual is determined eligible for vocational rehabilitation, services are provided. In SFY 2010, DSB served 1,452 vocational rehabilitation consumers, of which 100% were severely disabled. Of this number, 296 blind or severely visually impaired individuals successfully achieved employment outcomes.

### **VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION (VR) DEMOGRAPHIC BREAKDOWN**

GENDER			
722			
730			
1,452			

RA	RACE					
White	972					
Black	418					
Hispanic	1					
Indian	11					
Asian	9					
Other	41					
Total	1,452					

AGE RANGE					
14-21	217				
22-39	307				
40-49	300				
50-59	390				
60-69	215				
70+	23				
Total	1,452				

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT DIVISION OF SERVICES FOR THE BLIND SFY 2010

### DSB FIELD SERVICES (CONTINUED)

The Older Blind Program provides in-home instructions in the activities of daily living to Arkansans, age 55 and older, who are blind, severely visually impaired or have a rapidly progressive visual impairment. The program assists eligible individuals by teaching independent living skills necessary to remain independent in their homes and communities. DSB, the DHS Division on Aging and Adult Services, and the Division of Health work together to support the independence of older blind persons within the state. During SFY 2010, DSB served 732 older blind persons. Of these individuals, 304 successfully completed their rehabilitation plans.

INDEPENDENT LIVING SERVICES FOR OLDER BLIND DEMOGRAPHIC BREAKDOWN

GENDER		RA	RACE		AGE RANGE	
Male	203	White	601	55-6	0	72
Female	529	Black	122	61-6	5	76
Total	732	Hispanic	0	66-7	0	79
		Indian	4	71-7	5	88
		Asian	1	76-8	0	102
		Other	4	81-8	5	149
		Total	732	86+		166
				Tota		732

**Staff Development-** This unit is responsible for monitoring agency compliance with federal requirements regarding the Comprehensive System of Personnel Development mandated under the Federal Rehabilitation Act. It assesses all staff development needs under federal standards and acquires or provides appropriate training for professional development and certification. In SFY 2010, 46 In-Service Training Activities were designed, conducted, and coordinated in the area of field procedures, management/leadership, computer training, career development, professional enhancement, and organizational development for all levels of positions within the Division. The Division's philosophy is that DSB staff must possess specific knowledge concerning the problems of blindness. Training opportunities are ongoing and coordinated with other state departments and federal agencies to provide the highest quality training possible within available resources.

### DSB BUSINESS AND TECHNOLOGY SERVICES

**Consumer Technology-** Like their sighted counterparts, blind college students, insurance agents, lawyers, social workers, ministers, physicians, etc., have multiple needs for computers and other technology. Computer systems with prescriptive sensory adaptations are developed by the Consumer Technology Program to enable blind and visually impaired individuals to access the information needed for success in their chosen professions.

During SFY 2010, there were 446 visits made to the Consumer Technology Lab with technology specialists providing consultation and training to 335 individuals. Additionally, numerous public inquiries were made by agencies, businesses, and individuals interested in learning more about adaptive equipment for blind and visually impaired people. The Technology Lab has proven to be valuable in allowing blind individuals to have access to computers for the purpose of gaining experience in using adaptive equipment.

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT DIVISION OF SERVICES FOR THE BLIND SFY 2010

### DSB BUSINESS AND TECHNOLOGY SERVICES (Continued)

**Vending Facility Program-** The Vending Facility Program (VFP) provides self-employment business opportunities throughout the state for individuals who are interested in, and have the necessary skills for, private enterprise. The vending locations are managed by totally blind or legally blind persons who have been trained and licensed by the Division of Services for the Blind under the federal Randolph Sheppard Act. In addition to initial training, managers are also provided technical assistance, financial management services and upward mobility training. The program also assesses and recruits potential new locations. It equips locations, maintains and replaces equipment as needed, and provides initial stock inventory. In fiscal year 2010, \$51,185 was personally spent by the vendors upgrading existing facilities. Licensed blind vendors operated 17 vending locations with sales of over \$1.6 million dollars. There were also 16 mechanical vending locations on Arkansas highways generating income of \$140,287. Vending managers earned commissions on sales totaling \$421,577, an average of \$24,798 annually.

Volunteer Coordination- In SFY 2010, DSB volunteers participated in various activities with a total of 471 hours. Service was donated in the areas of management, direct services, advocacy, indirect services, special events, education and training, boards/commissions and advisory committee activities. A total of 388 volunteers donated time to DSB staff and consumers and various DSB and DHS projects.

**Braille/Tape Production-** This unit converts printed materials into Braille, large print, and cassette tape or computer diskette according to the user's preference in order to comply with ADA requirements or the Federal Rehabilitation Act. Services are provided after identifying preference of media choice from the agency's staff, consumers and other professionals throughout the field of blindness: e.g. textbooks, operating manuals, meeting agendas/minutes, training packets, test for employment, etc. This is a unique service specifically designed to meet the blind and visually impaired individual's needs. The service is managed by a Library of Congress Certified Braille Transcriber. From July 1, 2009 through June 30, 2010, the Braille/Tape Production unit received a total of 290 requests for alternative format to print. Two hundred eighty three (283) requests asked for Braille, resulting in the production of 9,536 Braille pages; as well as 6,900 large print pages, and 2 duplicated cassette tapes.

#### DIRECTOR'S OFFICE

The DSB Director's Office provides administrative guidance and supplemental staff support to the previously mentioned programs in the form of policy development, and financial services. Additionally, it oversees the operation of the Arkansas Radio Reading Services for the Blind (AIRS).

Arkansas Information Reading Services for the Blind (AIRS)- Operating from the campus of the Arkansas Educational Television Network, the Reading Service provides daily telephone or broadcast readings of state and national newspapers, magazines and other printed material, which are not otherwise accessible to visually impaired and physically handicapped individuals. Consumers receive the audio programs by tuning in to a particular television channel in their area. While the number of consumers who access the service by personal television is impossible to determine, in SFY 2010, the Arkansas Information Reading Services for the Blind served an average of 400 consumers each month throughout Arkansas, utilizing the telephone reader service that provides the reading of selected text upon demand from local, state and national sources.



# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT DIVISION OF YOUTH SERVICES INTRODUCTION SFY 2010

### <u>Mission</u>

The mission of the Division of Youth Services is to provide effective prevention, intervention and treatment programs to give opportunities for success to families and children in Arkansas and to ensure public safety.

### <u>Vision</u>

Children and families in Arkansas are safe and have the resources they need in their communities to help them succeed.

### **Values**

This plan is based on a number of shared values and beliefs among stakeholders for juvenile justice reform:

- 1. State resources and programs to support children and families in Arkansas should be coordinated in a system of care for maximum effectiveness This imperative must infuse every goal and strategy in this plan.
- 2. Redirecting resources from incarceration and punishment to prevention and treatment will be more effective, less costly, and lead to greater public safety for citizens of the state.
- Youth and families should receive services in community centers close to their homes whenever possible This will allow more community buy-in, family involvement, and ease of transition after treatment.
- 4. Response to children in trouble should involve multi-system interventions with their families, and families should be involved in needs assessment and planning.
- 5. Programs and services should be strength-based and empower youth and families to succeed.
- 6. Programs and services should be evidence-based or have data showing effective outcomes. To achieve this accountability will require better baseline data and on-going data sharing as well as a commitment to data-based decision making.
- 7. All children and youth in the state should have equal opportunities for fairness, help and success without regard to gender, race or ethnicity, disability, geographic location, income level, or any other factor.
- 8. An effective juvenile justice system will require creative partnerships among state agencies, public and private schools, churches and faith-based organizations, local communities, the judicial system, and foundations.

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT DIVISION OF YOUTH SERVICES INTRODUCTION SFY 2010

#### Historic Overview of DYS

Act 199 of 1905 established the first reform schools in Arkansas in Little Rock and Alexander, respectively.

Act 67 of 1917, the Arkansas Boys' Reform School was relocated to Pine Bluff.

Act 60 of 1937 established two additional "training" schools at Wrightsville and Fargo.

In 1968, the Department for Rehabilitative Services was assigned responsibility to administer "training" schools. The Benton Services Center was opened and controlled the diagnosis and intake responsibilities regarding the youth committed to state custody.

In 1971, Act 38 established the Department of Social and Rehabilitative Services (SRS), a forerunner to the current Department of Human Services. The Office of Juvenile Services was placed under the direction of the Director of SRS. In 1977, the Division of Youth Services was formally created as a division within the present Department of Human Services (DHS).

In 1985, Act 348 merged the Division of Youth Services with the Division of Children and Family Services until Act 1296 of 1993 reestablished DYS as an independent division [within DHS]. The Division of Youth Services (DYS) was authorized by Act 1296 to be "devoted entirely to handling the problems of youths involved in the juvenile justice system." DYS became operational in October 1993 and is responsible for client-specific programming and individual treatment programs, serious offender programs for violent youth offenders, providing alternative community-based programming, and other services specified directly by Act 1296.

# ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT DIVISION OF YOUTH SERVICES SFY 2010

In SFY 2010, the Division of Youth Services contracted with Community Based Providers (CBP) for the following services: Targeted Casework Management, Therapy, Diagnosis and Evaluation, Intensive Casework Management, Interstate Compact, Emergency Shelter and Residential Treatment. In addition, the Community Based Providers provided sanction services that included Community Service Supervision, Intensive Supervision and Tracking, Compliance Monitoring, Drug Screening, Day Services Level I, Day Services Level II, and Crisis Residential Treatment. Funding for community/based services was allocated to each judicial district, with one contractor servicing each district. The providers in each district conducted a needs survey in order to provide the services most beneficial to the youth in their individual areas. Aftercare services were provided in accordance with ACT 1222, with quarterly reports submitted to the Legislative Committee on Children and Youth.

The Division also contracts for Specialized Services including: Therapeutic Group Home Services, Comprehensive Residential Treatment Services in Psychiatric facilities, Sex Offender Treatment Services, Socialization/Recreation Services, Therapeutic Foster Care, Diagnosis and Evaluation and Therapy. Six Serious Offender Programs, four with 30 beds, one with 26, and one with 27 beds, have contracts with DYS.

The Residential Facilities programs had direct expenses in the amount of \$22,710,486. The Community Based programs had direct expenses in the amount of \$16,638,799. The Residential Treatment programs had direct expenses in the amount of \$3,507,845. Total funding was \$42,857,130.

#### **Community Based Programs and Services Providers**

Comprehensive Juvenile Services - Fort Smith Consolidated Youth Services - Jonesboro Conway County Community Services, Inc. - Morrilton Counseling Clinic - Benton East Arkansas Youth Services, Inc. - Marion Health Resources of Arkansas, Inc. - Batesville Ouachita Children's Center - Hot Springs Phoenix Youth and Family Services - Crossett Professional Counseling Associates - Lonoke South Arkansas Youth Services, Inc. - Magnolia Southwest Arkansas Counseling & Mental Health Center - Texarkana United Family Services, Inc. - Pine Bluff Youth Bridge, Inc. - Fayetteville

### **Specialized Services Contractors**

Arkansas State Hospital Unit, ASH - Little Rock Consolidated Youth Services - Jonesboro Piney Ridge - Fayetteville Rivendell Behavior Health Services - Benton South Arkansas Youth Services, Inc. - Magnolia Vera Lloyd - Little Rock Youth Bridge Substance Abuse Treatment - Fayetteville Youth Home - Little Rock Youth Village, Inc. - Memphis, TN

Source: Division of Youth Services

#### ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT DIVISION OF YOUTH SERVICES SFY 2010

#### Substance Abuse Treatment Contractors

All contractors are responsible for providing substance abuse treatment pursuant to their contract.

#### Serious Offender Programs

Alexander Juvenile Correctional Facility (JUMP) Colt Juvenile Treatment Center Harrisburg Juvenile Treatment Center Mansfield Juvenile Treatment Center for Girls Dermott Juvenile Treatment Center Dermott Juvenile Correctional Facility Lewisville Juvenile Treatment Center

#### Juvenile Justice and Delinguency Prevention (JJDP)

The Arkansas Coalition for Juvenile Justice (ACJJ), which is appointed by the governor, participates in the development and review of the State Plan prior to implementation and is afforded the opportunity to review and submit recommendations to the DYS Director on all juvenile justice and delinquency grant applications. In SFY2008, the primary goal of the ACJJ and DYS was disproportionate minority contact, as well as, the removal of juveniles from adult jails and lockups assuring that those who needed detention were held in appropriate facilities. To accomplish this, the ACJJ recommended and the Division of Youth Services approved Title II Funds to fifteen agencies/organizations.

Of the fifteen subgrants, one subgrant offers Gender Specific Services (GS). Five subgrants offer Disproportionate Minority Contact Services (DMC) with the goal of reducing over representation of minority youth along the entire continuum of the juvenile justice system. One subgrant provides alternatives to the Deinstitutionalization of Status Offenders (DSO). One subgrant is Mental Health (MH) aimed at addressing mental health issues of juvenile. One subgrant is for Information Services. Two subgrants are for Delinquency Prevention (DP). Four subgrants are for School Programs (SP).

Subgrantee	County	Type of Service	# Of Clients Served	Counties Served	Subgrant Period
Scotty Scholl Communications	Statewide	Information Services	N/A	Statewide	07/01/09 - 06/30/10
Magnolia Public School	Columbia	SP	6	Columbia	07/01/09 - 06/30/10
United Family	Jefferson	DMC	10	Jefferson	07/01/09 - 06/30/10
Baxter County Juvenile Services	Baxter	SP	220	Baxter, Marion	07/01/09 - 06/30/10
TOPPS	Jefferson	DMC	72	Jefferson	07/01/09 - 06/30/10
East Arkansas Youth Services	Crittenden	DMC	110	Crittenden, St. Francis & Phillips	07/01/09 - 06/30/10

#### **JJDP Title II Formula Grants**

Source: Division of Youth Services

#### ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT DIVISION OF YOUTH SERVICES SFY 2010

#### JJDP Title II Formula Grants (Continued)

Subgrantee	County	Type of Service	# Of Clients Served	Counties Served	Subgrant Period
City of Madison	Pulaski	SP	23	Pulaski	07/01/09 - 06/30/10
Phoenix Youth & Families	Ashley	DMC	106	Ashley, Drew, Desha, Bradley & Chicot	07/01/09 - 06/30/10
Pulaski County Juvenile Services	Pulaski	DSO	56	Pulaski	07/01/09 - 06/30/10
Pulaski County (6th Judicial District)	Pulaski	DP	30	Pulaski	07/01/09 - 06/30/10
Holman Community Development Corp.	Arkansas	DP	103	Arkansas	07/01/09 - 06/30/10
Garland County Juvenile Detention	Garland	МН	184	Garland	07/01/09 - 06/30/10
Earle School District	Crittenden	DMC	84	Crittenden and Marion	07/01/09 - 06/30/10
Drew School District	Desha	SP	130	Desha	07/01/09 - 06/30/10
Simone's Home.	Pulaski	GS	60	Pulaski	07/01/09 - 06/30/10

#### JJDP Title V Formula Grants

			# Of Clients	Counties	
Subgrantee	County	Type of Service	Served	Served	Subgrant Period
City of Crossett	Ashley	DP	17	Ashley	07/01/09 - 06/30/10
Pulaski County	Pulaski	DP	55	Pulaski	07/01/09 - 06/30/10
Baxter County	Baxter	Mentoring	100	Baxter, Marion	07/01/09 - 06/30/10
Jefferson County	Jefferson	DP	46	Jefferson	07/01/09 - 06/30/10
Desha	Desha	Substance Abuse	13	Desha	07/01/09 - 06/30/10
Faulkner County	Faulkner	Mentoring	85	Faulkner	07/01/09 - 06/30/10

#### ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT DIVISION OF YOUTH SERVICES COMMITMENTS TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS\* SFY 2010



Total Number of Commitments: 531

\*All commitments were counted even if a juvenile received one or more new commitment orders in the same case. Each was counted as a new commitment.

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT COMMITMENTS TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS BY JUDICIAL DISTRICT SFY 2010

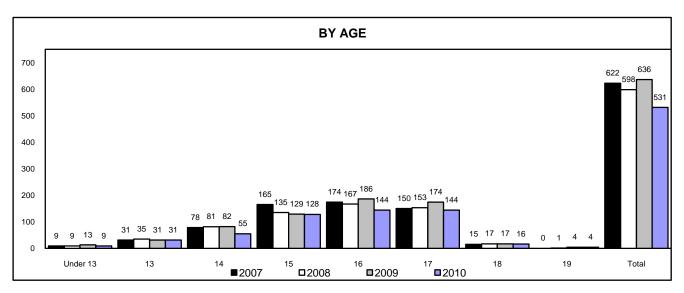
Judicial District	Committing County	Number of Commitmer By County District Tot		Judicial District	Committing County	Number of Comm By County Distric	
1st	Cross Lee	2 0		11th East	Arkansas	2	2
	Monroe Phillips St. Francis	7 6 8		11th West	Jefferson Lincoln	62 4	66
	Woodruff	1	24	12th	Sebastian	36	36
2nd	Clay Craighead	1 11		13th	Calhoun Cleveland	1 1	
	Crittenden	7			Columbia	18	
	Greene	3			Dallas	1	
	Mississippi	11			Ouachita	5	
	Poinsett	2	35		Union	16	42
3rd	Jackson Lawrence	2 0		14th	Baxter Boone	1 0	
	Randolph	2			Marion	1	
	Sharp	1	5		Newton	1	3
4th	Madison	0		15th	Conway	2	
	Washington	14	14		Logan	0	
		-			Scott	1	
5th	Franklin	2			Yell	3	6
	Johnson	3 0	F	16th	Cleburne	2	
	Pope	0	5	Touri	Fulton	2	
6th	Perry	0			Independence	6	
our	Pulaski	77	77		Izard	Ő	
			<u></u>		Stone	0	8
7th	Grant	10					
	Hot Spring	8	18	17th	Prairie	3	
8th North	Hempstead	24			White	11	14
ournorun	Nevada	4	28	18th East	Garland	17	17
8th South	Lafayette	2	4.0	18th West	Montgomery	0	
	Miller	8	10		Polk	1	1
9th East	Clark	5	5	19th East	Carroll	2	2
9th West	Howard	4		19th West	Benton	11	11
	Little River	0		004	- "	0	
	Pike	2		20th	Faulkner	9	
	Sevier	5	11		Searcy Van Buren	1 0	10
10th	Ashley	14			Van Buren	0	10
	Bradley	2		21st	Crawford	6	6
	Chicot	18					
	Desha	6		22nd	Saline	23	23
	Drew	9	49	00	Lanaka	0	0
				23rd	Lonoke	3	3

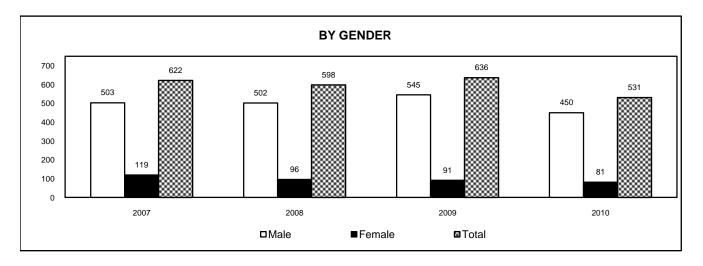
\* Based on actual commitment orders regardless of case Source: Division of Youth Services TOTAL \*

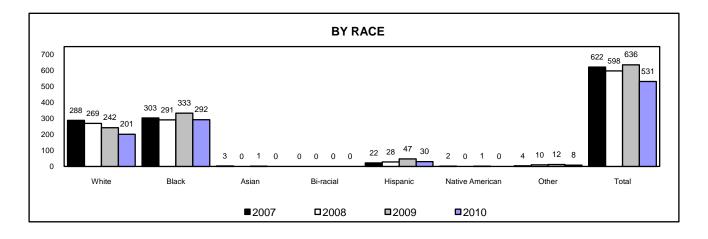
531

531

#### ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS COMMITMENTS SFY 2007 - 2010







# **ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT** ADJUDICATED DELINQUENTS COMMITTED **TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS** BY MOST SERIOUS FELONY OFFENSES SFY 2000 to 2010

Felony		State Fiscal Year									
Offense	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Arson	1	2	8	3	0	2	3	4	6	1	4
Battery, First Degree	4	1	3	5	1	7	1	2	2	6	4
Burglary (d)	108	59	91	70	74	52	55	60	73	80	108
Kidnapping	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
Murder (a) (1)	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Rape (2)	16	17	15	17	22	19	17	14	17	23	16
Robbery (b)	12	4	8	9	4	17	15	12	22	30	96
Total Commitments of Selected Offenses	143	83	126	104	101	97	91	92	122	144	229
Total Commitments of All	750	597	516	528	531	575	647	622	598	636	531

528

516

531

575

647

622

598

636

531

(a) Includes Capital, First Degree and Second Degree Murder.

(b) Includes Aggravated Robbery and Robbery.

(c) Includes Commitments for "Evaluation Only".

(d) Includes Burglary Commercial and Residential.

(1) Includes Attempted Capital Murder, Conspiracy to Commit Capital Murder, Conspiracy to Commit Murder-Second Degree, and Criminal Attempt Murder-Second Degree.

750

597

(2) Includes Criminal Attempted Rape.

Offenses (c)

# SEY Felonies Misdemeanors Total

**Commitments By Offense Class** 

	I CIOINCS	misucifications	Total	
2000	468	276	744	(1)
2001	307	261	568	(2)
2002	327	186	513	(3)
2003	306	217	523	(4)
2004	336	195	531	
2005	328	245	573	(5)
2006	354	293	647	
2007	359	260	622	(6)
2008	379	214	598	(4)
2009	409	227	636	
2010	331	186	531	(7)

<sup>(1)</sup> Six (6) commitments were a result of violation or revocation of probation.

<sup>(2)</sup> Twenty-nine (29) commitments were a result of violation or revocation of probation.

<sup>(3)</sup> Three (3) commitments were a result of violation or revocation of probation.

<sup>(4)</sup> Five (5) commitments were a result of violation or revocation of probation.

<sup>(5)</sup> Two (2) commitments were a result of violation or revocation of probation.

<sup>(6)</sup> Three (3) commitments were a result of aftercare probation.

<sup>(7)</sup> Fourteen (14) commitments were a result of aftercare probation.

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT ADJUDICATED DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS BY CATEGORY OF OFFENSE AND SEVERITY SFY 2010

Offense		Felony						Misdemeanor					Total	
Category	Sex	Y	Α	В	С	D	U	Total	Α	В	С	U	Total	Offenses
Person	Male	30	1	25	6	39	0	101	45	3	2	0	50	151
	Female	0	0	5	0	12	0	17	16	2	3	0	21	38
	Total	30	1	30	6	51	0	118	61	5	5	0	71	189
Property	Male	0	1	82	63	16	0	162	7	2	2	0	11	173
	Female	0	1	1	4	2	0	8	31	1	0	0	32	40
	Total	0	2	83	67	18	0	170	38	3	2	0	43	213
Public Order	Male	3	0	0	1	11	0	15	17	0	22	0	39	54
	Female	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	5	0	7	1	13	15
	Total	3	0	0	2	12	0	17	22	0	29	1	52	69
Drug Law	Male	2	0	0	12	3	0	17	12	0	0	0	12	29
Violation	Female	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
	Total	2	0	1	13	3	0	19	12	0	0	0	12	31
Other	Male	0	0	0	1	5	1	7	1	0	0	11	12	19
	Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	8	10	10
	Total	0	0	0	1	5	1	7	2	1	0	19	22	29
	, i													
Totals	Male	35	2	107	83	74	1	302	82	5	26	11	124	426
	Female	0	1	7	6	15	0	29	53	4	10	9	76	105
	Total	35	3	114	89	89	1	331	135	9	36	20	200	531

The severity of the offense ranges from Felony classification Y being the most serious to Misdemeanor classification U being the least serious.

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT PRIMARY OFFENSES OF ADJUDICATED DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS OFFENSE AGAINST PERSON SFY 2006 - 2010

Offense	Offense	51 1 2000 - 2010			SFY		
Classification		Offense Title	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Felony	A	Attempted Aggravated Robbery	0	0	3	0	0
	А	Attempted Capital Murder	0	0	1	0	0
	А	Battery, Second Degree	0	0	0	0	0
	А	Criminal Attempt	1	3	4	1	1
	А	Sexual Abuse	0	0	0	0	0
	А	Sexual Assault, First Degree	1	0	1	1	0
	В	Abuse of Adults	0	1	0	0	0
	В	Battery, First Degree	1	2	2	6	4
	В	Carnal Abuse, First Degree	0	0	0	0	0
	В	Criminal Conspiracy	0	0	0	5	0
	В	Domestic Battery	1	1	1	0	0
	В	Hindering Apprehension	1	0	0	0	0
	В	Murder, Second Degree	0	0	0	1	0
	В	Robbery	15	12	8	16	13
	В	Sexual Abuse, Second Degree	0	0	0	0	0
	В	Sexual Assault, Second Degree	10	15	21	16	12
	В	Terroristic Act	1	0	5	3	1
	С	Domestic Battery, Second Degree	1	2	1	0	3
	С	Engage Child in Sex Explct - 1st Off	0	0	0	0	0
	С	False Imprisonment, First Degree	0	0	1	0	0
	С	Furnishing Prohibited Articles	1	0	0	0	1
	С	Incest	0	0	0	0	0
	С	Intimidating a Witness	0	0	0	1	0
	С	Negligent Homicide	0	1	0	0	0
	С	Sexual Abuse	0	0	0	0	0
	С	Sexual Abuse, First Degree	0	0	0	0	0
	С	Sexual Assault, Third Degree	1	2	1	4	1
	С	Stalking, Second Degree	0	0	0	0	1
	<u>C</u>	Trans/Dstrbtn Mat Depct Child, First Offense	0	0	0	1	0
	D	Aggravated Assault	12	13	7	12	6
	D	Aggravated Assault on Family of Household Member	1	2	2	5	3
	D	Battering, Domestic - 2nd Degree	0	0	2 2	1	1
	D D	Battering, Domestic - 3rd Degree	0	2 14		2	0
	D	Battery, Second Degree	22		25	23	13
	D	Child Sex Offender Fail to Register	0	0 2	0 2	1	1
	D	Communicating False Alarm Death Threat - School Employee or Student	3	2	2	0	0 1
	D	Domestic Battery, Second Degree	0	0	0	0 0	0
	D	Domestic Battery, Third Degree	0	0	0	0	_
	D	Failure to Stop After Accident W/Injury or Death	1	0	1	0	0 1
	D	Sexual Assault - 4th Degree	0	0	3	0	5
	D	Sexual Solicitation of a Child	2	1	0	0	0
	D	Terroristic Threatening, First Degree	23	18	15	24	20
	Y	Aggravated Robbery	12	15	13	14	12
	Y	Capital Murder	0	0	0	0	1
	Y	Kidnapping	0	0	0	2	0
	Y	Murder, First Degree	0	0	1	1	16
	Y	Rape	17	14	17	23	1
	1	Total Felony Offenses	128	120	140	163	118

#### ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT PRIMARY OFFENSES OF ADJUDICATED DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS OFFENSE AGAINST PERSON SFY 2006 - 2010

Offense	Offens	e			SFY		
Classification	Grade	Offense Title	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Misdemeanor	А	Assault, First Degree	5	4	4	6	7
	А	Assault Family or Household Member, First Degree	1	1	1	2	1
	А	Battery, Second Degree	0	0	0	0	0
	А	Battery, Third Degree	33	34	33	45	27
	А	Battery, Fourth Degree	0	0	0	0	0
	А	Communicating False Alarm	0	0	0	0	0
	А	Domestic Battery	0	0	0	0	0
	А	Domestic Battery, Third Degree	20	13	10	5	12
	А	Endangering Welfare of a Minor, Second Degree	0	0	1	2	1
	А	False Imprisonment - 2nd Degree	0	0	0	0	1
	А	Negligent Homicide	0	1	0	0	0
	А	Sexual Abuse, Second Degree	0	1	0	0	0
	А	Sexual Assault, Fourth Degree	1	0	0	0	1
	А	Sexual Solicitation - Indency of a Child	0	0	0	1	0
	А	Terroristic Threatening	0	0	0	0	0
	А	Terroristic Threatening, Second Degree	12	13	19	14	11
	В	Assault Family of Household Member, Second Degree	0	3	0	1	1
	В	Assault, Second Degree	6	3	0	3	4
	В	Sexual Misconduct	0	0	0	0	0
	В	Terroristic Threatening, Second Degree	0	1	0	2	0
	С	Assault, Third Degree	4	4	5	0	4
	С	Assault Family or Household Member, Third Degree	1	7	0	1	1
	С	Domestic Assault, Third Degree	0	0	0	0	0
	С	Domestic Battery	0	0	0	0	0
	U	Insult or Abuse of a Teacher	1	1	0	1	0
	U	Unlawful Distribution of Prescription Drugs	0	0	0	0	0
	U	Using Abusive Language to School Bus Driver	0	0	0	0	0
		Total Misdemeanor Offenses	84	86	73	83	71
		Total Commitments for Offense Against Person	212	206	212	246	100

Total Commitments for Offense Against Person	212	206	213	246	189

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT PRIMARY OFFENSES OF ADJUDICATED DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS OFFENSE AGAINST PROPERTY SFY 2006 - 2010

Offense	Offense	9			SFY		
Classification	Grade		2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Felony	А	Arson	0	0	2	1	2
	А	Criminal Attempt	0	0	0	0	0
	В	Arson	2	0	1	0	1
	В	Burglary	7	6	8	7	3
	В	Criminal Attempt	0	1	2	2	0
	В	Forgery, First Degree	0	0	1	0	0
	В	Residential Burglary	36	37	49	62	62
	В	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0
	В	Theft of Services	0	0	0	0	0
	В	Theft of Property	24	22	19	26	15
	В	Theft by Receiving	5	7	3	2	2
	С	Arson	0	1	1	0	1
	С	Burglary	0	0	0	0	0
	С	Commercial Burglary	12	17	16	11	18
	С	Criminal Attempt	2	4	3	3	1
	С	Criminal Mischief	0	0	0	0	0
	С	Criminal Mischief, First Degree	13	15	12	16	13
	С	Defacing Objects of Public Interest>\$250	0	0	0	0	0
	С	Forgery	0	0	0	0	0
	С	Forgery, Second Degree	5	6	3	3	0
	С	Fraudulent Use of a Credit Card	0	0	1	3	1
	С	Impairing the Operation of a Vital Public Facility	0	0	0	0	0
	С	Theft of Property	34	33	37	33	28
	С	Theft of Services	0	0	1	0	0
	С	Theft by Receiving	14	7	10	8	5
	D	Arson	0	1	1	0	0
	D	Breaking or Entering	19	27	24	22	16
	D	Burglary	0	0	0	0	0
	D	Commercial Burglary	0	0	0	0	0
	D	Conspiracy to Commit Commercial Burglary	0	0	0	0	0
	D	Criminal Attempt	2	2	1	0	0
	D	Criminal Attempt, Commercial Burglary	0	0	0	0	0
	D	Criminal Attempt, Burglary	0	0	0	0	0
	D	Criminal Mischief	1	1	3	2	1
	D	Reckless Burning	1	0	1	0	0
	D	Theft by Receiving	0	0	0	0	0
	D	Theft of Property	2	4	0	1	0
	D	Unlawful Destruction/Removal of Cemetry Grave Marker	0	0	0	0	1
	Y	Arson \$100,000 or more	1	0	1	0	0
	Y	Aggravated Residential Burglary	0	0	0	1	0
		Total Felony Offenses	180	191	200	203	170

#### ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT PRIMARY OFFENSES OF ADJUDICATED DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS OFFENSE AGAINST PROPERTY SFY 2006 - 2010

Offense	Offense				SFY		
Classification	Grade	Offense Title	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Misdemeanor	А	Amount of Theft	1	0	0	0	0
	А	Arson less than \$500	0	2	0	0	0
	А	Consol Offenses - Shoplifting Presump - Amount of Theft	0	0	0	0	1
	А	Criminal Attempt	1	2	0	1	0
	А	Criminal Impersonation	0	0	0	0	0
	А	Criminal Mischief, First Degree	7	7	8	12	5
	А	Criminal Mischief, Second Degree	2	3	4	8	1
	А	Defacing Public Building	0	0	0	0	0
	А	Fraudulent Use of a Credit Card	0	0	0	0	0
	А	Shoplifting	2	3	1	2	0
	А	Theft by Receiving	9	8	1	6	3
	А	Theft of Motor Fuel	0	1	0	0	0
	А	Theft of Property	40	39	18	39	25
	А	Theft of Services	1	0	0	0	0
	А	Unauthorized Use of a Vehicle	12	4	9	6	3
	В	Criminal Mischief, Second Degree	5	1	2	3	2
	В	Criminal Mischief	0	0	0	0	0
	В	Criminal Trespass	10	7	2	3	1
	С	Criminal Mischief	0	0	0	0	0
	С	Criminal Trespass (Non-Occupied Structure or Vehicle)	0	0	0	0	0
	С	Criminal Trespass	3	1	1	1	2
	С	Theft by Receiving	0	0	0	0	0
	U	Shoplifting	0	2	0	0	0
		Total Misdemeanor Offenses	93	80	46	81	43

Total Commitments for Offense Against Property 273 271 246 284 213

#### ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT PRIMARY OFFENSES OF ADJUDICATED DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS OFFENSE AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER SFY 2006 - 2010

Offense         Offense         SFY           Classification         Grade         Offense Title         2008 2009 2010           Felony         B         Unlawdul Discharge of Firearm Veh, Second Degree         0         0         1         0         0           C         Escape, First Degree         2         2         0			SFY 2006 - 2010					
Felony         B         Unlawful Discharge of Firearm Veh, Second Degree         0         0         1         0         0           C         Escape, First Degree         2         2         0         0         0           C         Failure to Appear         1         1         1         0         1         1         0 <t< td=""><td>Offense</td><td>Offense</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>	Offense	Offense						
C         Escape, First Degree         2         2         0         0           C         Failure to Appear         1         0         1         1         0           C         Fleeing         1         1         1         0         0         0         0           C         Hindering Apprehension         0         0         0         0         0         0           D         Absconding         7         3         2         12         5           D         Escape, Second Degree         6         4         0         0         2           D         Handgun Poss Campus Inst Higher Education         1         1         0         0         3         1           D         Handgun Poss Campus Inst Higher Education         1         1         0								
C       Failure to Appear       1       0       1       1       0       2         C       Fileeing       1       1       0       2         C       Hindering Apprehension       0       0       0       0       0       0         D       Absconding       7       3       2       12       2       5         D       Escape, Second Degree       6       4       0       0       0       0       0       0       2       1       1       2       2         D       Handgun Mior in Possession, Second Offense       3       1       1       0       1       0       1       1       0       1       1       0       1       1       0       1       1       0       1       1       0       1       1       0       1       1       0       1       1       0       1       1       0       1       1       0       1       1       0       1       1       0       1       1       0       1       1       0       1       1       0       1       1       1       0       1       1       1       1       1 </td <td>Felony</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	Felony							
C         Fleeing Intimidating Aprehension         1         1         1         0         <								
C         Hindering Apprehension         0							-	
C         Intimidating a Witness         0			-				-	
D         Absconding         7         3         2         12         5           D         Escape, Second Degree         6         4         0         0         2         1         1         2         2           D         Handgun Minor in Possession, Second Offense         3         1         1         4         2           D         Handgun Poss Campus Inst Higher Education         1         1         0         0         3         1           D         Handgun Poss Pub School Property/Bus         1         0         0         3         1           D         Inciting a Riot         0         5         0			• • • •			-	-	
D         Escape, Second Degree         6         4         0         0         2           D         Fleeing         2         1         1         2         2         1         1         2         2           D         Handgun Minor in Possession, Second Offense         3         1         1         0         1         0         0         3         1           D         Handgun Poss Campus Inst Higher Education         1         1         0								
D         Fleeing         2         1         1         2         2           D         Handgun Pors Campus Inst Higher Education         1         1         0         1         0         0         3         1         1         0         1         0         0         3         1         1         0         0         3         1         1         0         0         3         1         1         0         1         0         0         3         1         1         0         0         3         1         1         0         0         3         1         1         0         0         3         1         1         0         0         3         1         1         0         1         1         3         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1			•					
D         Handgun Minor in Possession, Second Offense         3         1         1         4         2           D         Handgun Poss Campus Inst Higher Education         1         1         0         1         0         0         3         1           D         Inciting a Riot         0         5         0								
D         Handgun Poss Campus Inst Higher Education         1         1         0         1         0         0         3         1           D         Handgun Poss Pub School Property/Bus         1         0         0         3         1           D         Inciting a Riot         0         5         0					1			
D         Handgun Poss Pub School Property/Bus         1         0         0         3         1           D         Inciting a Riot         0         5         0 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>1</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>					1			
D         Inciting a Riot         0         5         0         0         0           D         Indecent Exposure         0 <t< td=""><td></td><td>_</td><td></td><td>-</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>		_		-				
D         Indecent Exposure         0			•					
D         Threatening to Cause a Catastrophe         0			-	-			-	
U         Engage In Continuous Crime Gang, Second Degree         0<			•	-		-	-	
U         Unlawful Burning         0         0         0         1         0           Y         Simult Poss of Drugs and Firearms         0         1         2         0         3           Total Felony Offenses         24         19         9         24         17           Misdemeanor         A         Disorderly Conduct         0				-		-		
Y         Simult Poss of Drugs and Firearms         0         1         2         0         3           Total Felony Offenses         24         19         9         24         17           Misdemeanor         A         Disorderly Conduct         0<						_		_
Total Felony Offenses         24         19         9         24         17           Misdemeanor         A         Disorderly Conduct         0         1         1         3         2         3         1         1         1         3         2         0         1         1         1         3         2         0         1         1         1         3         2         0         1         1         1         3         2         0         1         1         1         1         1         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0								
Misdemeanor         A         Disorderly Conduct         0         1         1         1         1         1         1         3         2         0         1         1         3         2         0         1         1         3         2         0         1         1         3         2         0         1         1         3         2         0         1         1         3         2         0         1         1         3         2         0         1         1         2         1		Y						
A       Escape       0       0       0       0       0       0         A       Escape, Third Degree       3       2       3       0       1         A       Failure to Appear       2       1       0       0       1         A       Fleeing       3       2       3       1       1         A       Handgun Minor in Possession, First Offense       5       6       2       4       6         A       Harassing Communications       0       0       0       1       1         A       Harassment       1       3       2       0       3         A       Hindering Apprehension       0       0       0       0       0       0         A       Indecent Exposure       1       3       2       0       1       1         A       Minor in Possession of Handgun       0			Total Felony Offenses	24	19	9	24	17
A       Escape, Third Degree       3       2       3       0       1         A       Failure to Appear       2       1       0       0       1         A       Fleeing       3       2       3       1       1         A       Handgun Minor in Possession, First Offense       5       6       2       4       6         A       Harassing Communications       0       0       0       1       1         A       Harassment       1       3       2       0       3         A       Hindering Apprehension       0       0       0       0       0       0         A       Minor in Possession of Handgun       0       0       0       0       0       0         A       Obstructing Governmental Operations       4       4       3       1       2         A       Public Intoxication       0       0       0       0       0       0       0         A       Public Sexual Indecency       2       3       7       3       6         B       Fail to Report Suspected Abuse of Adults       0       0       0       0       0         B       <	Misdemeanor	А	Disorderly Conduct	0	0	0	0	0
A       Failure to Appear       2       1       0       0       1         A       Fleeing       3       2       3       1       1         A       Handgun Minor in Possession, First Offense       5       6       2       4       6         A       Harassing Communications       0       0       0       1       1         A       Harassment       1       3       2       0       3         A       Hindering Apprehension       0       0       0       0       0         A       Indecent Exposure       1       3       2       0       1         A       Minor in Possession of Handgun       0       0       0       0       0       0         A       Minor in Possession of Handgun       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0         A       Public Intoxication       0 <td></td> <td>А</td> <td>Escape</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td>		А	Escape	0	0	0	0	0
A       Fleeing       3       2       3       1       1         A       Handgun Minor in Possession, First Offense       5       6       2       4       6         A       Harassing Communications       0       0       0       1       1         A       Harassment       1       3       2       0       3         A       Hindering Apprehension       0       0       0       0       0       0         A       Indecent Exposure       1       3       2       0       3       1       2         A       Minor in Possession of Handgun       0 <td></td> <td>А</td> <td>Escape, Third Degree</td> <td>3</td> <td>2</td> <td>3</td> <td>0</td> <td>1</td>		А	Escape, Third Degree	3	2	3	0	1
A       Handgun Minor in Possession, First Offense       5       6       2       4       6         A       Harassing Communications       0       0       0       1       1         A       Harassment       1       3       2       0       3         A       Hindering Apprehension       0       0       0       0       0       0         A       Indecent Exposure       1       3       2       0       1         A       Minor in Possession of Handgun       0       0       0       0       0       0         A       Obstructing Governmental Operations       4       4       3       1       2         A       Public Intoxication       0       0       0       0       0       0       0         A       Public Sexual Indecency       2       3       2       2       0         A       Refusal to Submit to Arrest       0       0       0       0       0       0         A       Refusal to Subpected Abuse of Adults       0       0       0       0       0       0         B       Fail to Report Suspected Abuse of Adults       0       0       0       <		А	Failure to Appear	2	1	0	0	1
A       Harassing Communications       0       0       0       1       1         A       Harassment       1       3       2       0       3         A       Hindering Apprehension       0       0       0       0       0       0         A       Indecent Exposure       1       3       2       0       1         A       Minor in Possession of Handgun       0       0       0       0       0       0         A       Misor in Possession of Handgun       0       0       0       0       0       0       0         A       Obstructing Governmental Operations       4       4       3       1       2         A       Public Intoxication       0       0       0       0       0       0         A       Public Sexual Indecency       2       3       2       2       0         A       Refusal to Submit to Arrest       0       0       0       0       0       0         B       Fail to Report Suspected Abuse of Adults       0       0       0       0       0       0         C       Battery, Third Degree       0       0       0       0		А	Fleeing	3	2	3	1	1
A       Harassment       1       3       2       0       3         A       Hindering Apprehension       0       0       0       0       0       0         A       Indecent Exposure       1       3       2       0       1         A       Minor in Possession of Handgun       0       0       0       0       0       0         A       Obstructing Governmental Operations       4       4       3       1       2         A       Public Intoxication       0       0       0       0       0       0       0         A       Public Sexual Indecency       2       3       2       2       0         A       Refusal to Submit to Arrest       0       0       0       0       0       0         A       Refusal to Report Suspected Abuse of Adults       0       0       0       0       0         B       Fail to Report Suspected Abuse of Adults       0       0       0       0       0       0         C       Battery, Third Degree       0       0       0       0       0       0       0         C       Disorderly Conduct       35       25 <t< td=""><td></td><td>А</td><td>Handgun Minor in Possession, First Offense</td><td>5</td><td>6</td><td>2</td><td>4</td><td>6</td></t<>		А	Handgun Minor in Possession, First Offense	5	6	2	4	6
A       Hindering Apprehension       0       0       0       0       0         A       Indecent Exposure       1       3       2       0       1         A       Minor in Possession of Handgun       0       0       0       0       0         A       Obstructing Governmental Operations       4       4       3       1       2         A       Public Intoxication       0       0       0       0       0       0         A       Public Sexual Indecency       2       3       2       2       0         A       Refusal to Submit to Arrest       0       0       0       0       0         A       Refusal to Submit to Arrest       5       3       7       3       6         B       Fail to Report Suspected Abuse of Adults       0       0       0       0       0         B       Fleeing       0       2       1       0       0       0       0         C       Battery, Third Degree       0       0       0       0       0       0       0         C       Disorderly Conduct       35       25       28       22       17       7 <td></td> <td>А</td> <td>Harassing Communications</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>1</td> <td>1</td>		А	Harassing Communications	0	0	0	1	1
A       Indecent Exposure       1       3       2       0       1         A       Minor in Possession of Handgun       0       0       0       0       0         A       Obstructing Governmental Operations       4       4       3       1       2         A       Public Intoxication       0       0       0       0       0       0       0         A       Public Sexual Indecency       2       3       2       2       0         A       Retusal to Submit to Arrest       0       0       0       0       0         A       Retusal to Submit to Arrest       5       3       7       3       6         B       Fail to Report Suspected Abuse of Adults       0       0       0       0       0         B       Fleeing       0       2       1       0       0         B       Prostitution, First Offense       0       0       2       0       0         C       Battery, Third Degree       0       0       0       0       0       0         C       Disorderly Conduct       35       25       28       22       17         C       Fleeing		А	Harassment	1	3	2	0	3
A       Minor in Possession of Handgun       0       0       0       0       0         A       Obstructing Governmental Operations       4       4       3       1       2         A       Public Intoxication       0       0       0       0       0       0         A       Public Sexual Indecency       2       3       2       2       0         A       Refusal to Submit to Arrest       0       0       0       0       0         A       Resisting Arrest       5       3       7       3       6         B       Fail to Report Suspected Abuse of Adults       0       0       0       0       0         B       Fleeing       0       2       1       0       0       0       0         B       Fleeing       0       2       1       0<		А	Hindering Apprehension	0	0	0	0	0
A       Obstructing Governmental Operations       4       4       3       1       2         A       Public Intoxication       0       0       0       0       0       0       0         A       Public Sexual Indecency       2       3       2       2       0         A       Refusal to Submit to Arrest       0       0       0       0       0       0         A       Resisting Arrest       5       3       7       3       6         B       Fail to Report Suspected Abuse of Adults       0       0       0       0       0         B       Fleeing       0       2       1       0       0       0       0         B       Prostitution, First Offense       0       0       2       0       3       2		А	Indecent Exposure	1	3	2	0	1
A       Public Intoxication       0       0       0       0       0         A       Public Sexual Indecency       2       3       2       2       0         A       Refusal to Submit to Arrest       0       0       0       0       0       0         A       Resisting Arrest       5       3       7       3       6         B       Fail to Report Suspected Abuse of Adults       0       0       0       0       0         B       Fleeing       0       2       1       0       0         B       Fleeing       0       2       1       0       0         B       Prostitution, First Offense       0       0       2       0       0         C       Battery, Third Degree       0       0       0       0       0       0         C       Disorderly Conduct       35       25       28       22       17         C       Fleeing       3       2       3       4       3         C       Obstructing Governmental Operations       5       2       1       0       0         C       Obstructing Hwy or Other Public Place       5 <t< td=""><td></td><td>А</td><td>Minor in Possession of Handgun</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>0</td></t<>		А	Minor in Possession of Handgun	0	0	0	0	0
A       Public Sexual Indecency       2       3       2       2       0         A       Refusal to Submit to Arrest       0       0       0       0       0         A       Resisting Arrest       5       3       7       3       6         B       Fail to Report Suspected Abuse of Adults       0       0       0       0       0       0         B       Fleeing       0       2       1       0       0       0       0       0       0         B       Fleeing       0       2       1       0 <td></td> <td>А</td> <td>Obstructing Governmental Operations</td> <td>4</td> <td>4</td> <td>3</td> <td>1</td> <td>2</td>		А	Obstructing Governmental Operations	4	4	3	1	2
A       Refusal to Submit to Arrest       0       0       0       0       0         A       Resisting Arrest       5       3       7       3       6         B       Fail to Report Suspected Abuse of Adults       0       0       0       0       0         B       Fleeing       0       2       1       0       0         B       Prestitution, First Offense       0       0       2       0       0         C       Battery, Third Degree       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0         C       Disorderly Conduct       35       25       28       22       17         C       Fleeing       3       2       3       0       3         C       Disorderly Conduct       35       25       28       22       17         C       Fleeing       3       2       3       4       3         C       Obstructing Governmental Operations       5       2       1       0       0         C       Obstructing Hwy or Other Public Place       5       2       1       0       0         U       Contempt of Court		А	Public Intoxication	0	0	0	0	0
A         Resisting Arrest         5         3         7         3         6           B         Fail to Report Suspected Abuse of Adults         0		А	Public Sexual Indecency	2	3	2	2	0
B         Fail to Report Suspected Abuse of Adults         0		А	Refusal to Submit to Arrest	0	0	0	0	0
B       Fleeing       0       2       1       0       0         B       Prostitution, First Offense       0       0       2       0       0         C       Battery, Third Degree       0       3       2       3       0       3       2       3       2       3       4       3       3       2       3       6       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       0       1       1       1       0       0       0       1       1 <td></td> <td>А</td> <td>Resisting Arrest</td> <td>5</td> <td>3</td> <td>7</td> <td>3</td> <td>6</td>		А	Resisting Arrest	5	3	7	3	6
B         Prostitution, First Offense         0         0         2         0         0           C         Battery, Third Degree         0         1         1         1         1         0         0         0		В	Fail to Report Suspected Abuse of Adults	0	0	0	0	0
C       Battery, Third Degree       0       0       0       0       0       0         C       Disorderly Conduct       35       25       28       22       17         C       Fleeing       3       2       3       0       3         C       Obstructing Governmental Operations       5       2       3       4       3         C       Obstructing Hwy or Other Public Place       5       2       1       0       0         C       Public Intoxication       1       3       2       3       6         U       Contempt of Court       1       1       1       0       0         U       Littering 1st Offense       0       0       0       0       1		В	Fleeing	0	2	1	0	0
C       Disorderly Conduct       35       25       28       22       17         C       Fleeing       3       2       3       0       3         C       Obstructing Governmental Operations       5       2       3       4       3         C       Obstructing Hwy or Other Public Place       5       2       1       0       0         C       Public Intoxication       1       3       2       3       6         U       Contempt of Court       1       1       1       0       0         U       Littering 1st Offense       0       0       0       1       1		В	Prostitution, First Offense	0		2	0	0
C       Fleeing       3       2       3       0       3         C       Obstructing Governmental Operations       5       2       3       4       3         C       Obstructing Hwy or Other Public Place       5       2       1       0       0         C       Public Intoxication       1       3       2       3       6         U       Contempt of Court       1       1       1       0       0         U       Littering 1st Offense       0       0       0       1       1		С	Battery, Third Degree	0	0	0	0	0
CObstructing Governmental Operations52343CObstructing Hwy or Other Public Place52100CPublic Intoxication13236UContempt of Court11100ULittering 1st Offense00011Total Misdemeanor Offenses7664654152		С	Disorderly Conduct	35	25	28	22	17
C       Obstructing Hwy or Other Public Place       5       2       1       0       0         C       Public Intoxication       1       3       2       3       6         U       Contempt of Court       1       1       1       0       0         U       Littering 1st Offense       0       0       0       0       1         Total Misdemeanor Offenses       76       64       65       41       52		С	Fleeing	3	2	3	0	3
C         Public Intoxication         1         3         2         3         6           U         Contempt of Court         1         1         1         0         0           U         Littering 1st Offense         0         0         0         1         1           Total Misdemeanor Offenses         76         64         65         41         52		С	Obstructing Governmental Operations	5	2	3	4	3
U         Contempt of Court         1         1         1         0         0           U         Littering 1st Offense         0         0         0         0         1           Total Misdemeanor Offenses         76         64         65         41         52		С	Obstructing Hwy or Other Public Place	5	2	1	0	0
U         Littering 1st Offense         0         0         0         0         1           Total Misdemeanor Offenses         76         64         65         41         52		С	Public Intoxication	1	3	2	3	6
Total Misdemeanor Offenses 76 64 65 41 52		U	Contempt of Court	1	1	1	0	0
		U		-	-	0	0	1
Total Commitments for Offense Against Public Order 100 83 74 65 69			Total Misdemeanor Offenses	76	64	65	41	52
			Total Commitments for Offense Against Public Order	100	83	74	65	69

## ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT PRIMARY OFFENSES OF ADJUDICATED DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS DRUG LAW VIOLATIONS SFY 2006 - 2010

Classification	Grade						
Falance	Ciuuo	Offense Title	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Felony	А	Conspiracy to Manufacture Controlled Substance	0	0	0	0	0
	А	Delivery of Controlled Substance	0	0	0	0	0
	В	Deliver Drug Paraphernalia to anyone < 18	0	0	0	0	0
	В	Intro Cont-Sub into Another's Body I-III	0	0	1	0	0
	В	Maintain Drug Premises Near Drug Free Zone	0	1	0	0	0
	В	Manf Etc Controlled Substance, Sch I, II, III	5	0	0	1	0
	В	Possession/Use of Drug Paraphernalia to Manufacture Meth	0	0	0	0	1
	В	Possession, Etc Counterfeit Subt with Intent SCH I, II	0	1	1	1	0
	С	Delivery of a Controlled Substance	0	0	0	0	0
	С	Delivery, Possession, Manufacture, Etc. Drug Paraphernalia	1	1	1	1	2
	С	Intro Cont-Sub into Another's Body IV-VI	0	0	0	1	0
	С	Manufacture, Delivery, Posession Marijuana < 10 pounds	0	1	0	1	0
	С	Manufacture, Etc. Controlled Substance, Sch IV, V	1	4	1	0	1
	С	Possession Ctrl/Cnft Sub w/o Prescription, Third Offense	4	5	8	1	1
	С	Possession of a Counterfeit Substance (Intent to Deliver)	2	0	0	0	0
	С	Possession of Controlled Substance	0	0	0	0	0
	С	Possession of Controlled Substance Sch I, II	3	6	6	2	5
	С	Possession of Drug Paraphernalia	0	0	0	0	0
	C	Possession of Marijuana <10 lbs	0	0	1	0	0
	C	Possession of Marijuana $> = 10 < 100$ lbs	1	0	1	0	0
	C	Possession, Etc Counterfeit Subt with Intent SCH I-V	0	4	1	0	-
,	D	Poss of Ctrl/Counterfeit Subs w/o Presc, Second Offense	3	0	5	4	4
	D	Possession of Controlled Substance (Intent to Deliver)	1	0	0	0	0
	D	Poss, Etc Cntrft Sub W-Intent Unclass Sch	0	0	1	0	0
	D	Non-Controlled Substance Rep as Class Ctrl Substance	0	1	0	0	0
,	U	Unlawful Sale Delv Depressants Stimulants	0	0	0	0	0
	Y	Manufactured Etc Controlled Substance >\$400<28gms	1	0	0	1	0
	Ŷ	Manuf Etc Controlled Substance Sch 1, 11 >28<200g	0	0	0	1	1
	Ŷ	Manuf Etc Controlled Substance Sch 1, 11	0	1	0	3	1
	Ý	Possession of Cocaine	0	0	0	0	0
	Ý	Possession of Cocaine With Intent to Deliver	0	0	0	0	0
	Ý	Possession of Controlled Substance (Intent to Deliver)	0	0	0	0	0
	Y	Manuf, Del, Possession Controlled Subs Sch 1, 11 <28	0	0	1	0	0
	Ý	Simultaneous Possession of Drugs & Firearms	0	0	0	0	0
		Total Felony Offenses	-	25	28	17	19
				-			
Misdemeanor		Delv, Poss, Manu, Etc. Drug Paraphernalia/Ctrfet Ctrl Sub	4	5	0	0	-
	A	Possession of a Controlled Substance on School Property	0	0	0	0	0
	A	Poss of a Ctrl/Counterfeit Subs w/o Presc, First Offense	27	18	19	9	9
	A	Possession of a Counterfeit Substance	0	0	0	0	0
	A	Possession of Drug Paraphernalia	0	0	0	0	0
	А	Possession of Marijuana	0	0	0	2	3
	U	Possession of Drug Paraphernalia	0	1	0	0	0
		Total Misdemeanor Offenses	31	24	19	11	12

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT PRIMARY OFFENSES OF ADJUDICATED DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS OTHER OFFENSES SFY 2006 - 2010

Offense	Offense				SFY		
Classification	Grade	Offense Title	2006	2007	2008 2	2009 2	2010
Felony	В	Arson	0	0	0	0	0
	В	Criminal Possession of Explosives	0	0	0	0	0
	В	Criminal Use of a Prohibited Weapon	0	0	0	0	0
	В	Furnishing a Deadly Weapon to a Minor (Gun)	0	0	0	0	0
	В	Residential Burglary	0	0	0	0	0
	В	Unlawful Discharge of Firearm	0	0	0	0	0
	С	Criminal Mischief	0	0	0	0	0
	С	Failure to Appear	0	0	0	0	0
	С	Interfering with Law Enforcement Officer	0	2	0	1	1
	D	Absconding	0	0	0	0	0
	D	Abuse of a Corpse	0	0	0	0	0
	D	Carrying a Weapon on School Property	0	0	0	0	0
	D	Criminal Use of a Prohibited Firearm	0	0	0	0	0
	D	Criminal Use of a Prohibited Weapon	0	0	0	0	2
	D	Criminal Use of a Prohibited Weapon, Second Degree	0	0	0	0	0
	D	Defacing a Firearm	0	0	1	0	0
	D	Escape, Second Degree	0	0	0	0	0
	D	Filing False Report of Criminal Wrong Doing	0	0	0	0	0
	D	Minor in Possession of Handgun	0	0	0	0	0
	D	Possession of Defaced Firearm	0	0	0	0	2
	D	Possession of a Fireman by Certain Persons	0	0	1	1	1
	D	Threatening a Fire or Bombing	0	1	0	0	0
	U	Engaging in Violent Criminal Group Activity	0	1	0	0	0
	U	Sell or Possession of Obscene Film	0	0	0	0	1
		Total Felony Offenses	s 0	4	2	2	7

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT PRIMARY OFFENSES OF ADJUDICATED DELINQUENTS COMMITTED TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS OTHER OFFENSES SFY 2006 - 2010

Offense	Offense	9		:	SFY		
Classification	Grade	Offense Title	2006	2007 2	2008 2	2009 2	2010
Misdemeanor	А	Attempt to Influence Public Servant	0	0	1	0	0
	А	Carrying Certain Prohibited Weapons	1	1	3	3	2
	А	Communicating a False Alarm	0	0	0	0	0
	А	Conspiracy to Commit Escape, Second Degree	0	0	0	0	0
	А	Criminal Impersonation	0	0	0	1	0
	А	Cruelty to Animals	0	0	0	0	0
	А	Escape, Third Degree	0	0	0	0	0
	А	Failure to Appear	0	0	0	0	0
	А	Filing False Rept of Crim Wrong Doing	0	0	0	1	0
	А	Harassing Communications	0	0	0	0	0
	А	Minor in Possession of a Handgun	0	0	0	0	0
	А	Obstructing Governmental Operations	0	0	0	0	0
	А	Possession of a Firearm by Certain Persons	0	0	0	0	0
	А	Possession of a Instrument of Crime	5	3	1	1	0
	А	Shoplifting	0	0	0	0	0
	А	Threatening a Fire or Bombing	0	0	0	0	0
	В	Criminal Solicitation	0	0	0	1	0
	В	Refusal to Submit to Arrest	1	0	1	2	1
	С	Criminal Trespass	0	0	0	0	0
	С	Disorderly Conduct	0	0	0	0	0
	С	Failure to Appear	0	0	0	0	0
	С	Possession of Paging Device at School	0	0	0	0	0
	U	Carrying a Knife	0	0	0	0	0
	U	Contempt of Court	0	0	0	0	0
	U	Criminal Contempt	5	4	3	1	4
	U	Purchase/Poss Intox Liquor by Minor	1	0	2	0	1
	U	Minor in Possession of Alcohol	0	0	0	0	0
	U	Revocation of Probation	0	0	1	0	0
	U	Smoking on School Property	0	0	0	1	0
	U	Aftercare Violation	0	3	4	0	14
		Total Misdemeanor Offenses	13	11	16	11	22
		Total Commitments for Other Offenses	13	15	18	13	29

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT NUMBER OF ADJUDICATED DELINQUENTS RECOMMITTED TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS SFY 2006 - 2010

SFY	Sex	Commitments	0	4							
			0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7+	N/A
2006	Male	519	417	69	19	11	3	0	0	0	(
	Female	128	100	18	4	4	2	0	0	0	(
	Total	647	517	87	23	15	5	0	0	0	(
		Recor	nmitmen	t Rate =	20%						
		Note: E	Based on a	ll new com	nmitment o	rders rega	rdless of c	ase.			
2007	Male	503	393	82	21	6	1	0	0	0	(
	Female	119	92	20	6	0	1	0	0	0	
	Total	622	485	102	27	6	2	0	0	0	
			nmitmen								
		Note: E	Based on a	ll new com	imitment o	rders rega	rdless of c	ase.			
2008	Male	502	380	94	21	6	1	0	0	0	
	Female	96	63	25	6	2	0	0	0	0	
	Total	598	443	119	27	8	1	0	0	0	
			nmitmen Based on a			rders rega	rdless of c	ase.			
2009	Male	545	423	94	24	3	1	0	0	0	
	Female	91	66	16	5	4	0	0	0	0	
	Total	636	489	110	29	7	1	0	0	0	
			nmitmen								
		Note: E	Based on a	ll new com	imitment o	rders rega	rdless of c	ase.			
2010	Male	450	344	85	15	5	0	1	0	0	
	Female	81	55	17	5	2	2	0	0	0	(
	Total	531	399	102	20	7	2	1	0	0	(

Note: Based on all new commitment orders regardless of case.

#### ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT NUMBER OF JUVENILES REFERRED TO SPECIALTY PROVIDER FACILITIES SFY 2010

	Num	ber of Placeme	ents
Facility	Male	Female	Total
Arkansas State Hospital	10	0	10
Consolidated Youth Services - CYS/ASAP	10	0	10
Piney Ridge	8	0	8
Rivendell Behavioral Health Services	67	28	95
South Arkansas Youth Services, Inc.	31	0	31
South Arkansas Youth Services, Inc. for Girls	0	31	31
Vera Lloyd	21	21	42
Youth Bridge, Inc. (YB/SAT)	51	0	51
Youth Home, Inc.	4	0	4
Youth Villages	5	3	8
Total	207	83	290

#### Average Length-of-Stay of Adjudicated Delinquents\*

A. Juvenile Correctional Facilities	101 days
B. Juvenile Treatment Centers	178 days
C. Specialized Placements	144 days
D. Juvenile Detention Centers	41 days
and the level of the estimate is the listent level and wet the level.	at the a start and a second the

\*Represents the length of time at the listed location and not the length of time since commitment to DYS.

#### Number of Adjudicated Delinquents Admitted to Serious Offender Programs

	Num	ber of Admissi	ons
Serious Offender Program	Male	Female	Total
Alexander Juvenile Correctional Facility (JUMP)	299	34	333
Colt Juvenile Treatment Center	53	0	53
Dermott Juvenile Correctional Facility (18-21)	41	0	41
Dermott Juvenile Treatment Center	44	0	44
Harrisburg Juvenile Treatment Center	69	0	69
Lewisville Juvenile Treatment Center	69	0	69
Mansfield Juvenile Treatment Center	66	0	66
Mansfield Juvenile Treatment Center for Girls	0	50	50
Total	641	84	725

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT COMMUNITY-BASED YOUTH SERVICES PROGRAMS SFY 2010

The Community-based program network consists of 13 privately-operated non-profit organizations for SFY 2010. The division contracts with these programs to provide residential and non-residential services to youth up to the age of 21 who are adjudicated delinquents, members of "families in need of service", or youth at risk (youth who exhibit behavior that, if continued, would bring them into contact with the juvenile justice system).

Provider	Male	Female	Total
Comprehensive Juvenile Services	353	212	565
Consolidated Youth Services	379	235	614
Conway County Community Services	815	445	1,260
Counseling Clinic	1076	958	2,034
East Arkansas Youth Services, Inc.	106	35	141
Health Resources of Arkansas, Inc.	278	111	389
Ouachita Children's Center, Inc.	125	75	200
Phoenix Youth and Family Services	189	89	278
Professional Counseling Associates	100	62	162
South Arkansas Youth Services	145	76	221
Southwest AR Counseling and Mental Health Center	227	118	345
United Family Services, Inc.	1,106	614	1,720
Youth Bridge, Inc.	571	265	836
TOTAL	5,470	3,295	8,765

#### COMMUNITY-BASED PROGRAM INTAKES BY PROVIDER BY GENDER

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT COMMUNITY-BASED INTAKES BY AGE SFY 2010

				AGE				
	12 &						18 &	Total
Program	Younger	13	14	15	16	17	Older	Intakes
Comprehensive Juvenile Services	31	41	87	122	139	128	17	565
Consolidated Youth Services	54	49	66	123	139	165	18	614
Conway County Community Services	154	87	174	237	226	254	128	1,260
Counseling Clinic	280	189	230	300	436	523	76	2,034
East Arkansas Youth Services, Inc.	7	10	16	34	26	47	1	141
Health Resources of Arkansas, Inc.	36	29	65	84	101	71	3	389
Ouachita Children's Center	18	10	38	45	44	37	8	200
Phoenix Youth and Family Services	23	28	48	58	57	59	5	278
Professional Counseling Associates	19	19	18	33	38	35	0	162
South Arkansas Youth Services	6	20	23	58	60	52	2	221
Southwest AR Counseling and Mental Health Center	32	20	55	83	60	80	15	345
United Family Services	134	118	212	328	424	423	81	1,720
Youth Bridge, Inc.	35	48	93	183	240	229	8	836
TOTAL	829	668	1,125	1,688	1,990	2,103	362	8,765

# ARKANSAS DHHS STATISTICAL REPORT INTERSTATE COMPACT ON JUVENILES SFY 2010

The Interstate Compact on Juveniles (ICJ) was designed primarily for cases involving out-of-state runaways, escapees and absconders, and for the supervision of juveniles who have been adjudicated delinquent. It provides legal procedures for the return of runaways and makes it possible to place a juvenile on probation or parole in a state other than the one where the offense was committed with the assurance of supervision by the appropriate agencies of the state in which he/she is placed.

Requests for Home Evaluation/Supervision Sent by Arkansas to Other States					
Probation Referrals	84				
Parole Referrals	25				
Requests for Home Evaluation/Supervision Received by Arkansas from Other States		132			
Probation Referrals	97				
Parole Referrals	35				
Number of Runaways Returned (Non-Delinquent Youth)					
Number of Escapees (Youth Committed to Facility)					
Number of Absconders (Youth on Probation or Parole)					

# GLOSSARY

Adult Protective Services (DAAS) protects and assists adults, age 18 and older, who are abused, neglected, or exploited, or any combination thereof, and who are endangered as a result of lack of capacity or impaired from mental or physical disease or defect as these terms are defined by Arkansas Statute.

Alternative Community Services (DDS) program under the Medicaid Waiver, analyzes and develops policy, researches and develops innovative programs, assists with grant applications, and oversees quality improvement activities.

**AMIGOS Program (DOV)** helps English as a Learned Language students (ELL) deal with culture shock and new learning environments. The mission of the AMIGOS program is to support and enhance the lives and academic skills of students who speak English as a second language.

**ARKids First (DCO & DMS)** provides health insurance to children who otherwise might not get medical care. The program offers two coverage options. ARKids A offers low-income children a comprehensive benefits package. ARKids B provides limited coverage for slightly higher income families. ARKids B requires a small co-pay for most services.

**Commodity Distribution Program (DCO)** processes and distributes raw commodities donated by the U.S. Department of Agriculture to schools and other eligible recipient agencies in Arkansas.

**Compliance Monitoring/Electronic Monitoring (DYS)** is a program which monitors a juvenile's presence in a particular location in order to enable the juvenile to remain in the home or return to the home, thus preventing institutionalization or re-institutionalization. Services are provided in accordance with an established plan of service and include contact with the juvenile to determine compliance with the plan.

**Crisis Residential Services (DYS)** includes intervention and stabilization of a juvenile in an existing facility that provides a structured setting, close supervision, and necessary interventions to allow the juvenile to return home. Services in a hardware secure facility are limited to fourteen (14) days per sanction. This service may include, but is not limited to, education and room and board.

**Day Services (DYS)** provides educational and therapeutic services to juveniles who have been initially ordered such services by the court or as a part of a legally authorized Diversion Agreement. The service is primarily to be provided as a sanction for non-compliance with a court order or an established aftercare plan. This service may also be used as an alternative to juvenile adjudication (Non-Sanction) to non-adjudicated youth who have been referred by a local school district, a juvenile intake officer, or by family. This service is designed to enhance a youth's behavior, academic performance, and interpersonal skills in a structured setting, either in a group or in a one-to-one basis, based on an individual case plan. The program is provided for a period of less than twenty-four (24) hours but more than two (2) hours and may include, but is not limited to, meals, transportation, therapy, anger management, counseling, peer relationships, recreation, socialization, and education.

**Developmental Day Treatment Clinic Services (DDS) services** may be provided in the child's home or in integrated day care programs, local health department offices, or clinics.

**Diagnosis and Evaluation (DYS)** is assessment of the nature and extent of a youth's physical, emotional, educational and behavioral problems and recommendations for treatment strategies to remedy the identified problems. The specific diagnostic services provided and level of sophistication of reports produced are based on the individual needs of the referring agency. Allowable components are educational evaluation, social assessment, psychological evaluation, psychiatric evaluation, and consultation with the referring agency. Evaluations may also include a medical evaluation, if the assessment indicates a physical association with the emotional and/or behavioral problem(s).

**Drug Screenings (DYS)** is the collection and analysis of urine samples to determine if a youth is using drugs. May only be provided as a subordinate part of a sanction service for adjudicated delinquents or youth on aftercare status. This service may also be provided as Non-Sanction Drug Screening as a subordinate part of another service as a diversion from juvenile court or as court ordered for adjudicated Family In Need of Services (FINS). The Sanction Services are limited to the length of time a sanction is imposed. The Non-Sanction Services are limited to a period not to exceed six (6) months per each court order.

**Emergency Shelter (DYS)** are services, including room and board, for youth whose circumstances or behavioral problems necessitate immediate removal from their homes or for youth released from a youth services facility who need temporary placement in the community until long term residential arrangements can be made. The purposes of Emergency Shelters are (1) to provide shelter for a period necessary to make more permanent arrangements or (2) to provide a short-term alternative to secure detention. The extent and depth of the services provided to a youth in the Emergency Shelter program will depend upon the individual needs of the youth and the referral source. Emergency shelter is limited to a maximum of sixty (60) days in any six month period. An order from Juvenile Court may supercede the stated time constraints.

**Emergency Shelter Grants Program (DCO)** assists local communities to improve the quality of life for the homeless by: (1) Providing grants for minor renovations, rehabilitation or conversion of buildings for the homeless, (2) Providing funds for payments of certain operating and maintenance expenses, (3) Providing funds for essential social services expenses, and (4) Providing funds to be used for homeless prevention efforts.

Family Planning (DCO & DMS) provides limited coverage that includes family planning services only to women of childbearing age and who also meet income, resources and other criteria.

**Food Stamp Program (DCO)** provides food assistance to eligible households to cover a portion of a household's food budget. In addition to food assistance, the program provides food stamp recipients with nutrition education, employment & training, and work experience in some cases.

**Hyperalimentation (DMS)** is the administration of nutrients by intravenous feeding especially to patients who cannot ingest food through the alimentary tract (the tubular passage that begins from mouth and functions in digestion and absorption of food and elimination of residual waste.)

**IndependentChoices (DAAS)** is a consumer-directed Medicaid waiver for Medicaid eligible persons age 18 and above who have a medical need for personal care service. This consumer directed service gives clients a monthly cash allowance in place of traditional personal care. Eligible persons are able to choose, supervise and pay their own personal care aide and use some of the allowance to purchase goods and services related to personal care needs.

**Intensive Casework Management (DYS)** are services specifically designed for youth committed to a youth services facility operated by the Division of Youth Services. This should provide a community evaluation that includes recommendations for release plans, services to families of committed youth, advocacy on behalf of the youth, supervision, transportation, and follow-up. It may also include visiting youth at the Youth Services Center(s), under certain circumstances.

Intensive Casework Management For Serious Offenders (DYS) are services specifically designed for youth committed to the Division of Youth Services who have completed the residential phase of a serious offender program and who have been transferred back to the community. Services include, but are not limited to, recommendations for release plans, services to families of committed youth, advocacy on behalf of the youth, supervision, transportation, and follow-up.

**Intensive Supervision and Tracking (DYS)** is to provide intensive supervision and tracking services to juveniles who have been initially ordered this service by the court or as a part of a legally authorized Diversion Agreement. The service may also be used as a sanction for non-compliance with a court order or an established aftercare plan. The primary goal of this program is to support the youth in their homes primarily through individualized, consistently close supervision and monitoring. The service is available seven (7) days a week and may be performed at any hour of the day or night, depending on the situation.

**Interstate Compact on Juveniles (DYS)** provides for the supervision of out-of-state delinquent juveniles, provides for the return of runaways, provides authorized agreements for the cooperative institutionalization of special types of juveniles, and provides for the return of absconders and escapees. Allowable components include initial evaluation, supervision, follow-up reports, and discharge.

Long-Term Care (DCO & DMS) - individuals who are residents of nursing homes may qualify for Medicaid if the care in the facility is medically necessary and they meet income, resource and other criteria.

Low Income Home Energy Assistance Program (LIHEAP) (DCO) provides financial assistance to about 60,000 households each year to help them meet the costs of home energy i.e. gas, electricity, propane, etc. It also offers weatherization services and case management activities which are designed to encourage and enable households to reduce their energy costs and thereby, their need for financial assistance.

**Medicaid (DCO & DMS)** reimburses health care providers for covered medical services provided to eligible needy individuals in certain categories. Eligibility is determined based on income, resources, Arkansas residency, and other requirements.

Medicaid Eligible (DCO & DMS) is a person who has met certain requirements to obtain a Medicaid card.

Medicaid Recipient (DMS) is a person who uses their Medicaid card to receive Medicaid services.

**Medically Needy (DCO & DMS)** is intended to provide medical services for categorically related individuals or families whose income and/or resources exceed the limits for cash assistance but are insufficient to provide medical care.

**Preadmission Screening Resident Review (DDS)** program for Medicaid recipients seeking admission to a nursing home or presenting a mental status change while residing in a nursing home.

**Pregnant Women (DCO & DMS)** with income up to 200% of Federal Poverty Level may be eligible for limited coverage if they meet certain income, resource and other criteria, including prenatal, delivery, postpartum and conditions, which may complicate the pregnancy. Coverage continues through the pregnancy and until the end of the month that the 60th day postpartum falls.

**Refugee Resettlement Program (DCO)** assists newly arrived eligible refugees to assimilate into the American way of life, offering financial and medical services to eligible refugees for up to five years.

**Residential Treatment (DYS)** is twenty-four hour treatment services available for up to one year for each individual (recommended average: four to six months), for youth whose emotional and/or behavioral problems, as diagnosed by a qualified professional, cannot be remedied in his or her own home. Room and board is limited to six months in a one-year period. An order from Juvenile Court may supercede the stated time constraints.

**Restorative Justice (DYS)** is the compensation to a crime victim by the offender. Restorative justice programs may take minor offenders as well as serious offenders. This service may also be offered as Non-Sanction Restorative Justice programs but would then be limited to non-adjudicated youth as a diversion from adjudication by juvenile court. This program consists of three types of programs:

- Cash: A program which assists the offender in obtaining employment and, in some cases, provides supervision to the juvenile to monitor the payment of restitution to the victim or the juvenile's employment to ensure compliance with the established plan of service.
- Restitution (Work for the Victim): A program that monitors a juvenile's work activities to compensate a victim. The service may include arrangement of scheduled activities, monitoring of work performed, and reports to the court or DYS regarding compliance with the established case plan. The program may mediate between the victim and the offender to determine the amount of restitution.
- Community Service Work: A program that provides a site for community service work, supervision of the juvenile on the work site by program staff or via monitoring of reports from the work site, and reports to the court regarding compliance with the established case plan. The program may mediate between the victim and the offender to determine the amount of restitution.

**Special Nutrition Programs (DCCECE)** provides reimbursement for well-balanced, nutritious meals served to individuals enrolled in the Child and Adult Care Food Program, National School Lunch Program, Special Milk Program, and the Summer Food Service Program.

**Substance Abuse Services (DBHS)** The Office of Alcohol and Drug Abuse Prevention (ADAP) within the Division of Behavioral Health Services is the single state agency responsible for funding of alcohol and drug prevention and treatment services, providing court ordered treatment, licensing of alcohol and drug treatment programs, the State Methadone Authority, administering the Drug and Alcohol Safety Educational Programs and providing training to the field of substance abuse.

**Targeted Case Management (DYS)** are services that assist an individual or family in accessing needed medical, social, educational, and other services appropriate to the needs of the individual/family. Targeted case management services include client intake, assessment, periodic reassessment, case plan development and review, service referral, coordination and advocacy, monitoring of client service utilization, record keeping and documentation of service contacts and client progress, and transportation.

The Emergency Food Assistance Program (TEFAP) (DCO) makes surplus and purchased agricultural commodities available to low income households. The commodities are intended to supplement other foods and not serve as a household's sole or main food source.

**Therapy (DYS)** is a therapeutic relationship between the client and a qualified therapist for the purpose of accomplishing changes that are identified as goals in the case plan through the use of various counseling techniques. Services to specific individuals may include individual, group or family therapy, or consultation with the referral source as needed.

**Transitional Employment Assistance (TEA) (DCO & DMS)** program is a time-limited assistance program to help needy families with children become more responsible for their own support and less dependent on public assistance. In addition to monthly cash assistance, employment-related services are provided to parents, including job-readiness activities, transportation assistance, childcare assistance, and other supportive services so that the parent can engage in work or education and training activities.

**U-18 (DCO & DMS)** is a Medical Assistance Only category intended to provide services to needy individuals under 18 years of age who meet the TEA income and resource requirements.

**Vocational Rehabilitation (DSB)** objective is to ensure that qualified blind and visually impaired persons work in appropriate careers and become as personally and economically independent as possible.

**Weatherization Assistance Program (DCO)** installs energy conservation materials on the homes of 1,300 lowincome families annually to lower utility bills. Materials generally installed include insulation of ceilings, duct sealing, weather-stripping and caulking doors and windows, replacement of broken windows and health and safety measures that are required prior to weatherization.

**Work Pays (DCO)** is an incentive program designed to encourage working TEA clients to remain employed after closure of the TEA case while increasing their hours of work and/or hourly wage. Families participating in Arkansas Work Pays will receive a monthly cash assistance payment in the amount of \$204 for up to 24 months, provided they meet the Work Pays eligibility requirements. The twenty-four months will count toward the federal 60 month time limit but not the state's TEA 24 month limit. This work incentive program may be limited to 3,000 families. This program was implemented in July 2006.